STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - -1

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Kullgren, David	M	U	[redacted] 03	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559

INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Newtown Patrol Police Sergeant David Kullgren
3 Main St, Newtown CT 06470

DATE AND TIME: December 15th, 2012 1500 – 1830 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Western District Major Crime Detectives Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview Newtown Police Department First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders.

BACKGROUND: On December 14th, 2012, Sergeant Kullgren was the acting day shift patrol supervisor and was among one of the first police officers responding to the scene.

On December 14th, 2013, at approximately 0900 Hrs, Sergeant Kullgren was in his office and heard "shots fired" from dispatch. Sergeant Kullgren

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	06/21/2013 09:57 am 03593	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

--1.pdf

then responded to the scene with lights and siren along with other officers who were at the department.

ACTION TAKEN: On December 15th, 2012, at about 1500 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Sergeant Dave Kullgren at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview.

During the course of the interview, Sergeant Kullgren voluntarily gave a verbal statement on how he and his officers responded to the scene, he then typed and signed his sworn statement.

Sergeant Kullgren made the following statement: "I am employed with the Newtown Police Department as a Patrol Sergeant and have been employed since December 27th, 2001. On 12/14/2012 I was working the Day Shift as the Patrol Supervisor. At approx. 0900 hours I was in the Patrol Sgt's Office at Police Headquarters. At sometime after 0900 hours I heard the ECC dispatch a call of "shots fired" in the front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School. I immediately grabbed my jacket and ran out to my patrol vehicle. As I was running out of police headquarters I remember seeing a number of other officers running towards the parking lot as well. All responding officers within sight to include myself responded code 3, emergency lights and siren to get to the scene as quickly and safely as possible. At some point while in route ECC staff updated that they had a number of calls indicating that shots were being heard as well as glass breaking. While in route to the scene I directed two officers to approach the school from the rear of the school via Crestwood Drive all other responding units were to stage with me halfway down Dickenson Drive. As I approached the Dickenson Drive I observed 8-12 young children running east across the front parking lot of the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Department. I turned onto Dickenson Drive and stopped my patrol vehicle approx. 350 feet away from the main entrance of the school. As I exited my patrol vehicle I heard a number sounds which I identified as gunfire. I believed the sounds were coming from the front entrance area of the school, I shouted to Officer Chapman and Smith who were with me to grab their rifles. The parking lot had a many vehicles in it which obscured our line of sight to the front door. We formed a line and approached the sound of gunfire attempting to identify the person or persons who were shooting. I recall transmitting to all units something to the effect of "this is it" as the gunfire continued. Officer Chapman, Smith and I continued to approach the main entrance of the school weaving in and out of parked vehicles keeping each other in sight. We were approx 115 feet from the main entrance of the school, at that time I could see the most of the main entrance area. I heard a burst of shots being fired and then there was silence. I did not see any people I only saw a dark colored sedan parked just to right of the main entrance in the driveway which was unusual. I heard one of the officers shout that they observed people over by the dumpsters located to the right of the school by the delivery entrance. As I looked in that direction I saw two people; one was a white adult female with dark colored hair that appeared to be shoulder length. I believe the female was wearing a red coat. The second person I only saw partially as they were standing partially behind the dumpster. I shouted for them not

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	06/21/2013 09:57 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

to move and to put their hands up.

I then heard Officer McGowan radio that he had an adult male attempting to gain access to the school on the back left side. Thinking this may be the shooter attempting escape we made a determination that I would break off from Officer Chapman and Officer Smith and assist Officer McGowan. I ran around the left of the school and observed Officer McGowan who had an adult white male with his hands up. The white male had short brown hair he appeared to be in his early forties wearing a navy blue or black tweed type jacket. He stated he was a parent trying to get his child. I had the male prone out and began handcuffing him when Captain Rios took over. I then joined Officer McGowan and Officer Seabrook who breached the door on the southeast side of the building. We entered the door and turned left and began searching every unlocked room, closet and bathroom in a clockwise direction. At that point Chief Kehoe joined our breach team. Approx. halfway down the back hallway on my left I found a doorway to what appeared to be the library. I located at least one adult female and 15-20 children huddled behind a long counter. I asked the adult female if anyone else was in there, she said no but pointed west in the direction our search was headed. I told them to remain where they were and not to move unless they were told to by a police officer. As I exited the library I could smell gun powder in the air. We continued to search the halls in counter clockwise direction. During the entire search I attempted to update the ECC and all staff with pertinent information as needed. All locked rooms with children and teachers were told to remain secure in their rooms until we could safely evacuate them. After clearing the back hallway we turned right and began clearing the west hallway. I then heard an officer at the end of the west hallway closer to the main entrance yelling to an adult male to put his hands up and drop to the ground. The male hesitated and only complied after multiple commands. He was shouting something that I could not understand. Officer McGowan secured him with hand cuffs and searched him. We determined he was a janitor for the school. I took command of his keys so we could access locked rooms and closets. The janitor was escorted out the front of the building which had been cleared by the second breach team. We continued our search, approx. halfway down the west hallway on the left we found at least two adult females and 15-20 students in the gymnasium. We informed them to remain there and we would return when it was safe to do so.

We completed our search up to the main hallway, with keys in hand we then decided to back track and check locked rooms and closets. This was done with the understanding that the second breach team that was now backed up by responding State Police and local agencies officers. We completed our secondary search of the West and back hallways finding no injured persons or suspects. As we reached the southeast corner of the school we observed the secondary breach team completing their search of the east hallway. I then had Officer Seabrook and Officer Smith search the roof of the school.

When the search was complete we determined it was safe to begin evacuating students and staff. My team went clockwise and the second team went counter clockwise. One room at a time we began evacuating students and staff out the south east rear doors.

Once we were confident the school was clear I began to assess the areas that contained victims. I observed in the main hallway to the left of the main office one white adult female deceased who was lying on top of another younger white adult female, both with what appeared to be multiple

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	06/21/2013 09:57 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

gunshot wounds. As I was assessing the two affected classrooms I located multiple children with fatal wounds as well as at least two white adult females. One of the adult females appeared to have non fatal wounds. I attempted to locate a pulse multiple times. I located no pulse and observed no chest rise. I continued to locate any victims who may be alive but found none. There was a second classroom which had approx the same amount of adult and student fatalities. There was a deceased white male just inside the door of one of these classrooms. He was laying on his right side. He appeared to be approx 18-20 years old, he was wearing a black t-shirt, beige vest with multiple pockets on it, black BDU style pants and he had a camouflage colored holster strapped to his right thy. He had what appeared to be a fatal gunshot wound to his head and had soft foam type ear plugs in his ears, I believe they were green in color. I observed at least three hand guns one was in his holster, one on the floor which I believe was a Glock and a third which was under his body. I also located in the room an M16 type rifle with two magazine clips taped together which was on the floor next to rifle.

At this time a paramedic arrived and wanted to being examining the victims. I determined it was best to photograph the immediate scene prior to moving any victims. I obtained a departmental camera and photographed all the victims and the general areas. By this time State Police Major Crime staff arrived on scene as well as State Police ESU team members. The scene was turned over to them and I remained on site as a liaison between our department and State Police. The State Police Lieutenant I was working with informed me their ESU team was going to search the school inch by inch. I continued my liaison duties until I was relieved by Lieutenant Vanghele at approx. 1330 hours."

ATTACHMENTS:

Sergeant Kullgren's statement (4 pages original)

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	06/21/2013 09:57 am	**/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/**	0130

--1.pdf

03, 10

10

--1.pdf

10

--1.pdf

--1.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001113

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 12/14/12, this Detective learned from Detective Mudry #824 that there was an “Active Shooter” situation occurring at a school in the Town of Newtown, CT. This Detective donned her duty vest, gunbelt and State Police Raid Jacket and checked with the desk personnel as to the address of the incident. This Detective was advised that the school was on Dickinson Drive, Sandy Hook, CT, possibly Sandy Hook Elementary.

This Detective followed Detective Mudry, each in our assigned vehicles, to 12 Dickinson Drive, listening to the Troop A radio while traveling, en route, at a high rate of speed with lights and siren. This Detective recalls hearing police personnel over the air asking where the ambulances were, demanding their arrival for medical assistance, and stating that they were “most needed in the Kindergarten Room.” This Detective also recalls at some point hearing TFC Kick #811 calling out something about gunshots over the radio, and speaking about setting up a perimeter. This Detective contacted Sgt. Van Ness #138, who was off duty at the time, while en route, advising that there was an active school shooting in Sandy Hook and directing him to respond to [redacted] Sandy Hook, and ensure the safety of the children due to its close proximity to the elementary school. Sgt. Van Ness reported that he immediately put on his gun belt and vest, in addition to his raid jacket and left Southbury en route to Sandy Hook at 0956 hours.

Additionally, this Detective recalls hearing transmission over the radio as she was pulling up Dickinson Drive that there was a male with a head wound down inside the building. This Detective does not recall the exact transmission, but understood it to be the shooter. This Detective parked behind Detective Mudry at the top of the hill right at the entrance to the parking lot of the school, and both of us exited our vehicles and ran toward the school building. There appeared to be numerous police officers and vehicles on scene, in addition to a growing number of spectators and parents assembling in the parking lot. This Detective began to cross the parking lot and was immediately approached by a parent who began to beg for assistance in locating one or more of her children. The woman had a heavy accent (later recognized to be the mother of [redacted]) and approached this Detective multiple times while in the parking lot, at times speaking about [redacted] having run out of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/18/2013 04:04 pm 03191	Sgt. [signature]	130

or away from the school to an unknown location.

Almost immediately upon arrival, this Detective observed a white male in handcuffs being escorted through the parking area by a uniformed Trooper. It was relayed that the male was from the New York area and had no connection to the school and no reason to be on scene.

This Detective spoke briefly with TFC Keene #401, who was standing in the middle of the parking lot attempting to keep the parents away from the school. Keene advised that at this time it appeared that there might be two shooters, as there were two sweatshirts located somewhere outside the scene, possibly by some garbage cans, and that one shooter was down inside the building. This Detective observed a black SUV parked immediately in front of the building outside the main doors of the school with the rear doors open, and was advised that they were transporting kids who needed medical attention immediately in the SUV. This Detective observed a small boy to be placed in the rear of the SUV prior to it pulling away to turn the child over to a waiting ambulance. This Detective approached the front of the school and stood adjacent to a mini van that was parked in the front row of parking spaces immediately outside the front windows of the school. This Detective observed TFC Gregg #701 to be standing at the corner of the building on the sidewalk next to the playground area with a long gun, and observed what appeared to be ESU personnel approaching individually or in spurts. This Detective observed Lt. Davis #053 to exit the front doors of the school, at which time he directed me to assist TFC Keene in pushing the encroaching parents further back in the parking lot. As this Detective approached TFC Keene, a parent came running up and attempted to bypass this Detective. The parent was stopped and apologized, stating that he was just scared for the safety of his children. This Detective was then directed by someone to approach the building and begin escorting the children out and through the parking lot as they were released by Officers from within the building. This Detective ran to the sidewalk by TFC Gregg and observed the first group of children being led out of the building along with several staff members and teachers. The children were holding onto each other's shoulders from behind and walking in a single file line as directed. This Detective observed that many of the children were crying and frightened, in addition to being cold, and attempted to be encouraging while leading them to the back of the parking lot and attempting to keep any of the parents present from pulling their children from the lines. The children were led to the rear of the parking lot and were then redirected down the hill with their assigned adults to the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire House as a staging area. This Detective ran back across the lot and received the next group of children, most of whom exited in the same manner and appeared to exhibit the same mix of emotions. This Detective noted that the majority of the older children exited rapidly and did not stop running the entire time en route down the hill. There were no orderly lines associated with some of the older children as they exited, most of them were exhibiting the "flight" self preservation response associated with the traumatic event. This Detective remained with the children from those grades who were not physically able to run, always walking behind the last child in the group in an effort to ensure that if additional shots were aimed at the children, (as the theory that there could be another shooter in the wood line or inside the building was still

circulating,) this Detective would have the opportunity to gather and shield the stragglers. This Detective continued to receive and escort the students from inside the school for an unknown period of time, at times bringing students located within the building that had no adult with them, down the hill and into the firehouse or to the parking lot of the firehouse where a staff member or parent could receive the children and guide them inside the building.

At some point this Detective observed two white females to come running out of the building, both wearing purple shirts. This Detective observed that they were both crying and visibly shaken, with one of the two appearing to be having an anxiety attack or suffering from a cardiac issue. This Detective ran across the front of the building toward the front doors and grabbed the woman, assisting her to the back of the parking lot where she was turned over to an EMS worker who knew the woman as a cafeteria worker in the school. This Detective has a recollection of having observed some of the casualties in what she believes to have been in Miss Soto's classroom through the windows along the front of the school, but I remain unsure, at this time, if this is an accurate memory.

At one point this Detective recalls an ESU officer exiting the building carrying a small girl, possibly a Kindergartener on his hip, and holding the hand of another child as well. This Detective was not advised as to where the children had been found or why there was no adult faculty or staff member with them. This Detective was advised that they appeared to be the last and brought the children down the hill to the Firehouse.

At some point while in the parking lot, this Detective observed members of the SNTF to arrive and disappear around the side of the building. At one point while in the parking lot, this Detective observed TFC Macisco #906 to begin recording the registration plates of the vehicles in the parking lot.

Upon arrival at the firehouse, this Detective assisted staff and faculty in sending the parents out to the parking lot area and the students into the garage bays so that attendance could be taken and the process of signing out the children to their parents or caretakers could begin.

Once all of the children were in the garage bays, teachers began to sign children out to their parents. This Detective documented several children's, as well as their parents' names via ID, prior to excusing them from the garage area. The aforementioned names were turned over to the staff member in charge or each respective grade level for attendance purposes.

Once the majority of the children were signed out, this Detective began to separate the faculty and staff members and pass out written statement paper and pens, asking them to begin to document what they had seen, heard, where they had been, etc. As this Detective was doing this, she

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/18/2013 04:04 pm 03193	Sgt. [signature]	130

observed numerous other Troopers and Detectives arriving, inclusive of members of the SNTF whom had been observed in the parking lot of the school earlier, walking toward the school.

This Detective's recollections of the time spans between events as well as the order in which some of the events occurred are not reliable on their own. This Detective has no recollection of when it was relayed to her that there were fatalities other than the shooter, and further had no recollection of when it became known that there were injured parties beyond the two children who were transported to Danbury Hospital.

While on scene, this Detective observed there to be a small black vehicle parked in the fire lane outside of the school to the right of the front doors, but at the time of arrival this Detective was unaware of how it was involved in the scene. At some point in time it was relayed to this Detective that the vehicle was associated with the shooter(s).

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/18/2013 04:04 pm	Sgt. [illegible]	130

00001362.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001362

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	BUKOWSKI, JOSEPH S.	0763

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On 12-14-12 at or about 0930 hours this Trooper was working an HCP assignment in Oxford when the report of an "active shooter" incident was taking place in Newtown. It was later determined that the incident was taking place at Sandy Hook Elementary School (SHES) in Newtown. This Trooper left the HCP assignment with TFC Macisco, #906, and responded lights and siren to the scene of the active shooter incident. This Trooper arrived at or about 1000 hours. As this Trooper arrived, students were already being escorted down Dickenson Drive to the fire house. This Trooper parked on Dickenson Drive and proceeded the remaining distance up the hill to the front parking lot of SHES on foot. Law enforcement personnel were inside the building and had taken security posts around the building. At this point during the incident, it was being reported that there was the possibility of more than one shooter involved.

This Trooper partnered with DEEP Officer Keith Williams and searched the wood line behind SHES. There was nothing in the wood line that was determined to be beneficial to the investigation. After exiting the wood line this Trooper and Officer Williams were on Crestwood Drive, which runs adjacent to the wood line and the rear of the SHES building. This Trooper encountere[redacted], as he stood [redacted] [redacted] said he lived a[redacted] and had been in the driveway of his home the entire time and stated he did not see anyone in the wood line, except for clearly identified law enforcement personnel. [redacted] stated that the house at the end of Crestwood Road was #14 and was a [redacted] on vacation. This Trooper and Officer Williams went to #14 Crestwood Road and found the property to be secured with no signs of anyone tampering with the property. This Trooper and Officer Williams searched the wooded area around # 14 Crestwood and did not find anything beneficial to the investigation.

While searching the wooded area around #14 Crestwood a hiking trail was found that led away from Crestwood Road and SHES. This Trooper and Officer Williams followed the trail out to an area of wetlands and turned around. There was nothing found on the trail that would be beneficial to the investigation. The trail led back to SHES.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOSEPH S BUKOWSKI/	0763	01/07/2013 01:23 pm 03195	Sgt- [signature]	130

00001362.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

While still in the wood line, a vehicle, CT registration [redacted], was seen driving down Crestwood Road. This Trooper and Officer Williams stopped the vehicle. It was operated by [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he had two children in the building and was looking for a way to locate them. He stated that he was unable to get to the firehouse and was trying to find a different way around.

A second vehicle, CT registration [redacted], was stopped on Crestwood. The vehicle was operated by [redacted]. The front seat passenger was [redacted]. They stated that they had a child at SHES and could not get to the firehouse and were looking for a different way around.

This Trooper and Officer Williams assumed a security post between # 5 and #8 Crestwood Drive, at the area of the rear gate to the playground at SHES. The gate had a lock and chain that was cut, with the chain re-attached to the gate. The cut link was found the ground near the gate. Also on the ground was a black pouch that resembled a glove pouch issued to law enforcement personnel. At 1423 hours this Trooper and Officer Williams were relieved of our security post by Newtown P.D. Officers Smith, #92, and Seabrook, #95. They were made aware of the cut chain and the pouch on the ground. It was explained to them that the cut chain looked suspious and no one could account for the black pouch on the ground.

This Trooper located SGT Thomas, #129, CDMC supervisor, and was directed to respond to the EOC established at the Fairfield Hills property in Newtown. At or about 1445 hours, this Trooper left the scene at SHES and responded to the EOC.

This case remains open.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOSEPH S BUKOWSKI/	0763	01/07/2013 01:23 pm 03196		

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002060

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Vanghele, Christopher	M	W	03 [redacted]	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/18/12 beginning at 0830 hours and concluding at 1143 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
LT's office
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Action Taken:
Newtown LT, Vanghele provided a typed statement.

"On 12/14/12 at approximately 9:35 a.m. I was at my desk at the Newtown Police Department completing paperwork. I heard over the radio system that officers were being dispatched to what appeared to be gunshots at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I immediately put on a bulletproof vest over my uniform and left the building to respond. I responded by myself in the Lieutenant's Ford Explorer. While en route I heard dispatch say that "they" are still hearing what appears to be gunfire and that the front window of the school broke and the caller did not know why. I also heard a radio

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:21 am 03197	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

transmission from dispatch stating that a caller saw “two shadows running by the door” and that individuals were fleeing from the school.

As I pulled into the driveway of Sandy Hook Elementary School on Dickenson Drive I heard a radio dispatch from Off. McGowan. He had apparently caught a suspect on the south side of the school near the playground. He had the suspect in custody. It was not apparent to me at this point that anyone was actually shot.

I drove my car up the driveway and right to the front of the school. I exited my car and ran around the front of it to find cover behind the engine compartment. I did not hear gunfire as I pulled up to the school nor did I hear gunfire as I was out of my car. I looked to my right and saw a black car also parked near the front entrance to the school. Off to my right were two large garbage dumpsters. I saw a woman crouched in between the dumpsters with a cellular phone in her hand. I also saw an officer crouching with her. I asked this officer, who I initially believed was Officer Penna but who later turned out to be Officer Hull, “What do we know?” He stated that there was shooting within the school. Officer Penna appeared near me and stated that he had found a long gun in the black car and had shut it in the trunk of the car. Officer Penna, Sergeant Bahamonde, who had just arrived, and I went around the right side (North) of the building. The first or second door Sgt. Bahamonde tried to open was opened. It led into a boiler/utility room for the school. We entered the school in a triangle formation with Off. Penna in lead. The utility room led to the kitchen which then led to the cafeteria. We heard nothing as we went through these rooms. We exited the cafeteria and had a vantage point to see down the main front hallway of the school and the north hallway.

Sgt. Bahamonde stated that there were “bodies” in the hallway near the front door. I could see the bodies of two women lying in the hallway about fifteen feet from the door to the main office. I saw that a large pool of blood was spread from one of the woman. They did not move at all. Sgt. Bahamonde then began to yell at someone who was in the North side hallway. I looked around the corner and saw a dark-skinned man in his 40’s, wearing a blue jump suit. He was crouching in a doorway about half-way down the hall. I asked him who he was and he said he was the custodian. I asked him how many people were shooting and he said he didn’t know and that he didn’t see anyone. I then asked him how long ago he had heard the last shot. He stated it was “a while ago”.

It was very quiet and there was no sound. This led me to believe that Sgt. Bahamonde, Officer Penna and I were the first officers in the building. I could smell the gun powder in the air and saw long gun, spent shells on the floor of the hallway near the front door. At this point we didn’t know if the shooter or shooters were still in a classroom or were hiding to ambush us. Since there was no active shooting we held our position of cover for several minutes to await extra officers. I noticed a little girl walk out of a classroom about sixty feet down the hallway. I yelled at her to go back into

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:21 am 03198	**/SGT MARK DAVISON/**	0204

her classroom. She immediately went back into the classroom. She reappeared in the hallway about thirty seconds later and I told her again to get back into her room. She said, "I want to go home". I told her she would be able to go home soon but right now she needed to get back into her room.

A group of State Troopers then started to walk into the school from the front door. I believe they walked in through the broken front window. They each had their guns drawn and were asking what was going on. I told them what I knew and stated that we needed to send two teams down each of the hallways to check the rooms for the shooter. Up to this point there was still no more shot fired. A group started to go down the front hallway of the school. I then went with two State Troopers to search the cafeteria and the stage area. We cleared the cafeteria as best we could and then we went up the stairs to the stage to search behind the curtain that was drawn. As we were approaching the stairs to the stage I heard a sound which sounded like whimpering children. It appeared to be coming from above my head and I realized that the sound was coming from an intercom system.

When the door to the stage stairs shut we were cast in total darkness. I went to prop the door open at the bottom of the stage so that we would have had enough light to see by. I noticed one of the Troopers take out a small flashlight by his belt and go up the stage stairs. Within a few seconds they stated that the stage was "clear" and then it seemed they exited out to the main hallway from a different door then we went in. I went back through the cafeteria to the main hallway and took two other State Troopers with me to search the main office and all of the rooms off of it. Just prior to doing this I noticed two or three State Troopers with assault rifles walking down the North hallway from the back part of the school. They began to yell directions at the custodian. I tried to tell them that it was only the custodian but they ignored me (as they should). They had the custodian lay on his belly I do not think that these were the same Troopers that cleared the stage area as one of them had a shotgun. The Trooper with the shotgun joined me and another Trooper as we cleared the main office of the school. I remember finding at least two doors which were closed and locked. I knocked on the doors and asked if anyone was "in there". I got no response, but we were moving quickly and it was fairly loud at this point. We did not find anyone in the main office.

I then noticed Officer Chapman running toward me with a little girl in his arms. (This may have occurred prior to me searching the cafeteria and the main office. My memory is unclear as to the order). I opened the front door of the school for Officer Chapman and ran with him through the parking lot of the school. I heard him saying "Come on sweetie, come on sweetie". I at first thought the child had fainted and then noticed all of the blood on her. [redacted] 03, 12 We were running towards the ambulance that was near the back lot of the Sandy Hook Fire House. There were adults, that I believed to be parents, that were in the parking lot of the school yelling at

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:21 am 03199	***/SGT MARK DAVISON/***	0204

us. I yelled that it was an "unsecure scene" and that they needed to find safety and get back in their cars. Officer Chapman brought the girl into an ambulance and I got a ride back to the front of Sandy Hook School by a Sandy Hook Fire Company golf cart.

As I was nearing the school I notice a State Police Sergeant, later identified as William Carrio, carry the body of a young boy out of the school and place the body on the ground. He was asking where the ambulances were. The boy [redacted] 03, 12. Sgt. Carrio asked if anyone had a vehicle. I told him to put the child into my Ford Explorer, which was still parked at the front of the school. I opened the tailgate and Sgt. Carrio put the child in the back and hopped in with him. I drove them to the back part of Sandy Hook Fire House again, where a second ambulance was arriving. It was my impression that the ambulance workers had no idea what was going on. One of them asked what we had. I told her that I had a child with a [redacted] 03, 12. She asked me if we needed more ambulances. I told her yes. I went to the back of my car and saw the child lying there. I was not sure where Sgt. Carrio was at the time. I believe that he was getting the attention of an ambulance. I saw that the little boy had [redacted] 03, 12 I talked to the boy telling him that he would be alright. When I talked he appeared to move slightly as if he was drawing in air. Someone came and took the boy away. I am not sure who. I drove back to the school with Sgt. Carrio.

I reentered the school from the front door, with Sgt. Carrio, and we walked down the front corridor of the school checking the front classrooms. In one classroom I noticed a young male laying on his right side in a fetal position. His body was about three feet in from the door to the left. Someone yelled out that he was the suspected shooter. It appeared that he had his hands cuffed behind his back. I noticed a large pool of blood spreading from the right side of the suspect's head. I asked who had shot him (as I did not remember hearing any shots since my initial arrival at the school). Someone behind me stated that he had shot himself. The suspect had long, blondish, wispy hair and a very straight and pronounced jaw line. The left side of his face did not appear to have any injuries. He appeared to be about nineteen years of age but he seemed very small. He appeared to have the body size of a twelve-year old. To the best of my recollection the male was wearing a t-shirt and a green tactical vest. I believe he had green or black pants on. He was wearing a plastic, thigh holster on his left leg. The holster appeared to have an automatic handgun in it. I noticed a black, Glock automatic pistol about one foot away from the suspect's head. It was my belief at the time that he had shot himself with this weapon.

Inside the same room as the suspect, approximately ten feet away from him was an assault weapon lying on the ground. It did not appear to have a magazine in it. To the best of my recollection there were only four bodies in the room with the suspect. Th[redacted] 01 02 03 12

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:21 am 03200	***/SGT MARK DAVISON/***	0204

[redacted] I saw another child and adult combination further into the room but did not investigate further.

I then walked into a room with Sgt. Carrio. At first glance it did not appear that there were any casualties. To the left of the room as you walk in there was a bathroom in the corner. There was a massive pile up of bodies in this room. At the time I did not know that it was a bathroom and wondered how the suspect had the time to kill that many people and stack them in the corner of the room. There appeared to be about 15 bodies in the small room and several bodies, including, two adults near the entrance to the room. There was one adult and I believe one child that were laying prone, on their backs approximately several feet from the entrance to the bathroom. All the other bodies were inside the bathroom or in the entrance to the bathroom. An adult victim was lying across the mass of bodies inside of the bathroom. Sgt. Carrio stated that he was an EMT (or maybe a paramedic) and that he had to check to see if anyone in the pile may have survived. I agreed as the bodies were stacked two or three high and that some of the children at the bottom, who were able to cram in first, may have escaped bullets.

Sgt. Carrio began to lift bodies off of the top of the pile and bring them to an open floor area. He began to look for life signs, wounds, and to attempt to find a pulse. The victims on the top of the pile [redacted] 03, 12 and many of the bodies had injuries that were obviously fatal. As Sgt. Carrio began to empty out the bathroom it became apparent what had occurred due to how efficiently packed in the bathroom the children were. It appeared as if the teachers in the room immediately upon hearing gun shots began to pack children into the bathroom. The children that were sitting on the floor of the bathroom were packed in like sardines. One little girl was sitting, crouched in between the toilet seat and the back corner of the room. I thought that she might have the best chance for survival. As the pile got higher it appeared that there was a mad scramble to get into the bathroom, with people stepping on one another and climbing on top of each other. The teachers would not have been able to get into the room even if they wanted to. The teachers appeared to have been shepherding the children into the room and were then probably going to shut the door. They did not close and lock the door to the classroom for some reason and were interrupted by the shooter as they attempted to fill the bathroom with children. The shooter then opened fire on the mass of children and adults. As Sgt. Carrio got to the last bodies it was clear that no one had survived.

As I was leaving that room to check other rooms I saw the Chief of Police. I showed him into the room with the mass of bodies and told him that no one was left alive. I then went into another classroom which was north of the room with all the bodies in it. This room did not appear to have any bodies in it even though it was closer to the front of the school. Sgt. Carrio and I noticed some movement and sound from a closed door near the back of the room. I asked him "Did you see that?" He answered, "Yes" and we moved what appeared to be a cabinet away from the front of the door. We heard a female voice yell, "Who is out there?" We all said "Police" at the same time. One of the State Troopers identified himself. The

woman in the closet stated, “I don’t believe you”. I then introduced myself. The woman asked me to put my badge under the door. I immediately took off my badge and put it under the door. We asked her if she got the badge and to open the door. She did not answer any of our questions and would not communicate with us for approximately one minute. This led us to believe that another suspect might be in the closet with the woman. We asked her directly if someone else was in there with her but she did not answer us. Suddenly the door opened a crack and an officer made sure that it could not be closed on us. I saw a group of children looking at us from the closet. I was handed a little boy that I picked up. The other children were told to hold hands and to follow me and another Trooper who led the way. We told the children to close their eyes. The armed Trooper led us out the south entrance of the front hallway. I was in the lead with the young boy in my arms. I looked back and saw a young, blonde woman who was holding hands with two children and running with us. She was a first grade teacher who was the woman in the locked room. She was very hysterical and I asked her what her name was twice. She told me her name but I forgot it. I told her she had saved the childrens’ lives. Once we arrived with the group of children at the side entrance of the Sandy Hook Firehouse I left them in the care of the other civilians there and I ran back to the school.

While walking through the parking lot I noticed that a man was handcuffed and sitting on the ground by a vehicle. He was flanked by two police officers (I do not remember what department these officers were from). I asked why this man was under arrest. An officer told me that the man could not explain what he was doing in the area. I asked the man his name and he only told me his first name. I then asked his last name. I do not remember the name but it was something like “[redacted]”. I asked him why he was in the area. He stated that he used to live in Newtown and just “happened to be in the area”. I asked him if he had a vehicle and he stated that it was parked at the Sandy Hook Firehouse. I told him that two officers would be walking him to his vehicle and that he was going to let them search it. I then assigned two Brookfield officers to complete this task. I do not know the outcome of this although I believe that this individual was held in custody and that it was later discovered that he had an “App” on his phone which allowed him to be apprised of the shooting and that he came to the area out of curiosity.

I then assisted Officer Hull in wrapping crime scene tape around the suspect’s vehicle. Someone had given me the keys to the suspect’s car and I had placed them in the roof of the vehicle. I did not notice anything within the vehicle, but saw two black fleece jackets or sweatshirts on the ground outside of the vehicle on the passenger side. I then had an officer run the plate on the vehicle to get the owner’s name. I then attempted to locate SRO Jason Flynn and have him report to my location. I wanted SRO Flynn to look at the suspect’s face to see if he might be able to make a positive identification. My belief was that the suspect might have attended Newtown High School where SRO Flynn had been assigned for the last five years. When SRO Flynn arrived on scene I led him inside the school and to the body of the suspect. Officer Flynn looked closely at the suspect but could not identify him. I then led Officer Flynn outside the building. The last name of the owner of the vehicle came back as “Lanza” of 36

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:21 am 03202	***/SGT MARK DAVISON/***	0204

Yogananda Lane. I gave this name to Officer Flynn but he did not know the name. Officer Flynn stated that he would attempt to access the Newtown High School student database in an attempt to identify the individual and any possible associates.

Once I learned the possible address of the suspect I approached a State Police Officer who appeared to be in charge of a State Police S.W.A.T. team. I told him that I wanted two or three of his heavily armed officers to join two of my officers and go to the house on Yogananda. I stated that they should see who was home there and to secure the house for a possible search warrant. I assigned Officer McGowan and Off. McCluskey to this task. A full S.W.A.T. team was sent to the house approximately forty minutes later.

The rest of the time that I spent on scene was coordinating with the State Police and acting as an information resource to the other agencies, including my own. I assigned Det. Frank, Det. McAnaspie and Det. Joudy to assist with the crime scene investigation being led by State Police Major Crimes. I spoke briefly with the commander of Major Crimes regarding my detectives being assigned to them. I left the scene at approximately 4:30 p.m. after I was relieved by Lt. Richard Robinson of the Newtown Police Department. This ended my involvement at the scene."

The typed statement was signed by LT Vanghele, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachment:
Seven page typed statement

00002060.pdf

03, 10

00002060.pdf

10

00002060.pdf

10

00002060.pdf

10

00002060.pdf

10

00002060.pdf

10

00002060.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002090

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Hilli, Paul	M	W	03[redacted]	Bus	(860) 424 - 3012	79 Elm St Hartford CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/16/12 beginning at 1311 hours and concluding at 1435 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
Paul Hilli
DEEP Officer

Action Taken:

DEEP officer, Hilli provided a typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:46 am 03211	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

"On 12/14/2012, I Environmental Conservation (ENCON) Police Officer Hilli #676 and ENCON Ofc. Keith Williams #638 were at Derby Court applying for a search warrant regarding a fatal boating accident that had occurred on 12/7/2012. Upon completion of approval of the search warrant (reviewed and signed by Judge) we returned to our patrol vehicles (drove separately). I contacted Sgt Dwyer (via phone) to advise him of the warrant status, Sgt Dwyer advised that there was an active school shooting in Newtown. Ofc. Williams and I responded with lights and siren to the Sandy Hook Elementary School. We were the first ENCON Ofc. that responded. When we got to the school, an ambulance was turning around leaving the scene. Ofc. Williams and I both deployed our AR-15, I also grabbed my trauma kit. There was a State Police Sgt. near the front of the building, I asked him where he wanted me, he saw my trauma bag and told me to check kids. I next assisted groups of students and teachers that were exiting the building (from the Southeast corner) of the school. Ofc. Williams was sending the groups from his location towards me, I was checking, guiding and directing students and teachers towards the Fire House. During the course of events, I talked with CSP Detective Luckienchuk, the Detective had responded in civilian clothes and identified himself (I was previously familiar with this officer). We, Det. Luckienchuk and I continued to facilitate evacuating groups of children and teachers. Once the children had been evacuated I took a post Southeast side of the building. Additional children and teachers exited this side of the building sporadically until there were no more evacuating. I would assist with evacuating and then return to my Southeast post. Once there were no more evacuees, I took a post along side of Ofc. Williams (Southeast side of building). We secured this area, CSP Ofc. Bukowski #763 became concerned with some perimeter movement on Creastwood Road. Ofc. Williams went with Ofc. Bukowski. They made numerous contacts with persons and vehicles on this road (felony stops).
During this time frame additional ENCON Officers responded, Sgt. K. Schneider #627, Ofc. Bernier #628 (they secured Southeast perimeter near my location). Capt. Camejo #689 was the next respondent to my area. The last ENCON responding Ofc. to my location was Ofc. Buckly #624. There were additional ENCON Ofc. covering the perimeter of the other side of the school. We all (ENCON Officers) maintained the perimeter security for several hours. We were relieved of perimeter security by Newtown Officers."

The typed statement was signed by officer Hilli, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachment:
Two page typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:46 am 03212	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

03, 10

00002090.pdf

00002090.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002101

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Hull, William	M	W	03[redacted]	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Interview:
12/16/12 beginning at 1402 hours and concluding at 1513 hours.

Place of Interview;
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
William Hull
Newtown Police Officer

Action Taken:
Newtown officer, Hull provided a typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:58 am 03215	**/SGT MARK DAVISON/**	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

"On 12/14/12 at approx. 0940 hours, I was working a private duty side job for Yankee Gas in the area of 44 Botsford Hill Road. I heard Newtown Police dispatcher, Bob Nute advised patrols that there was a report of gun shots coming from Sandy Hook School. Nute then transmitted that the front window had been shot out and that there was someone injured in the leg. I left my job and responded to the scene. Nute continued to transmit that gunfire is still being reported being heard. Ofc. McGowan reported he was out and I heard him say he was out with a male behind the school by Crestwood. Other officers called out at the scene. I heard radio transmissions requesting ambulances and that they have bodies. I heard Ofc Smith say "We have a suspect down" I don't know when I arrived at scene, approx. 3-5 minutes after the initial call. I pulled into the entrance of the school parking lot, and saw several parents walking. I told them to get back into their vehicles. I then parked my cruiser (#16) in the western section of the parking lot. I started to head toward the front door and observed Ofc. Chapman, with a rifle. I called out to Chapman and asked him what he needs me to do and Chapman told me that there are two parents behind the dumpsters. I then went over to the dumpsters and took a position, protecting the parents and watching the northeast corner of the building. There was a black Honda Civic, parked in a fire lane, parked to the right of the main entrance. The front passenger door was open and there were two sweatshirts on the ground on the passenger side. Sometime later, I saw Lt. Vanghele carry a small child out of the school in his arms and headed towards the ambulance. I then saw a female that was being pushed on a chair and put in the back of the Lieutenant's vehicle and then headed off towards the ambulance. Ofc. Penna came over and secured the car and he pulled a long gun out of the second row seat of the Honda Civic and secured it into the trunk of the car. Ofc. Penna then secured the closed the open door. Ofc. Penna then took a post at the northwest corner of school and I then escorted the two parents to the safe zone. I went back to my post until two CT DEEP officers relieved me. I then was assigned to put crime scene tape blocking off the entrance to the school and around the Honda Civic. I then went back to my post and stayed there till I was assigned to take a post at the intersection of Bressan Farm Road and Yoganda Street to prevent people from going to 36 Yoganada Street. I remained on the scene, with Ofc. McClusky till 12/15/12 at 0100."

The typed statement was signed by officer Hull, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachment:
Two page typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	01/03/2013 10:58 am 03216	**/SGT MARK DAVISON/**	0204

00002101.pdf

03, 10

00002101.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002113

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	BUKOWSKI, JOSEPH S.	0763

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Cassavechia, Matthew	M	W	[redacted]	Bus (203) 739 - 7493	24 Hospital Ave Danbury CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

On 12-20-12 this Trooper and Trooper Connolly, #431, interviewed Matthew Cassavavechia in a conference room at Danbury Hospital. Cassavechia is the Director of Emergency Medical Services for Danbury Hospital. Also present was Melinda Monson, attorney for Western Connecticut Health Network, and Edward Heath, of Robinson and Cole, LLP, legal counsel for Danbury Hospital.

Cassavechia stated that he was working on 12-14-12 when he received a page from Danbury Fire Department dispatch to "call immediately". At that time Cassavechia stated that he was notified of a shooting incident at Sandy Hook Elementary School (SHES) and that the State Police were requesting ambulances. Cassavechia stated that in 2006 he was trained as a tactical paramedic operator at the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center. Cassavechia stated he dispatched other tactically trained paramedics to prepare for a tactical entry. Cassavechia stated that he arrived on scene at approximately 10 a.m. He stated he set up telephone contact with Dr. Broderick, the Emergency Medical Control Physician at Danbury, to keep the hospital informed of potential victims and patients who may be transported.

Cassavechia stated that he met with State Police Sergeant Bill Cario and informed him of his status as being the highest medical authority on scene. SGT Cario escorted Cassavechia, paramedic John Reed, a tactically trained paramedic, and paramedic Bernie Meehan into the building to begin patient assessment and treatment. Cassavechia stated that after entering the building he "saw horrific carnage" and identified most of the victims as "children with horrific injuries".

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOSEPH S BUKOWSKI/	0763	03219 01/03/2013 01:27 pm		130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Cassavechia stated that patients were found in two classrooms and in the hallway of the school. Cassavechia stated that one adult was in a classroom with "an obvious fatal injury" and a handgun beside the body.

Cassavechia stated that four separate patient assessments were made to guarantee no one was resuscitatable. Cassavechia said that the victims were formerly triaged using the SMART triage program. See attached written statement.

This case remains open.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOSEPH S BUKOWSKI/	0763	01/03/2013 01:27 pm 03220	Sgt. [signature]	130

00002113.pdf

03, 10

00002113.pdf

10

00002113.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002134

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MCDONALD, JOHN A.	0951

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Fowler, Chelsea	F	W	[redacted]			

Witness Statement Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School, #12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT

Witness Interviewed:
Chelsea Fowler (DOB [redacted])
Address: [redacted]
Occupation/Employer: EMT-B, Newtown Ambulance Service, Newtown, CT
Telephone: [redacted] (cellular)

Incident Summary:
On 12/14/2012 at 0941 hrs. State Police personnel were assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival State Police personnel discovered multiple persons deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and what was later determined to be the sole assailant. Detectives from the Central District Major Crime Squad were subsequently assigned to assist the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:55 pm 03224	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Western District Major Crime Squad with the investigation into this incident.

Action Taken:
On 12/15/2012 this investigator and Trooper Brian Connolly #431 (Central District Major Crime Detective) were assigned to interview several emergency medical technicians from the Newtown Ambulance Service that had responded to this incident. These personnel were located at the Sandy Hook Firehouse located at the intersection of Riverside Road and Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT.

The following sworn statement was given by Chelsea Fowler (DOB [redacted]), an EMT-B that had responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School on 12/14/2012:

Statement of Chelsea Fowler (DOB [redacted]:
My name is Chelsea Fowler and I have been in EMS for about six years. I volunteer for Newtown Ambulance, and am currently certified as an EMT-B. On 12/14/12 at about 9:45 I heard the initial dispatch for an ambulance standby at Sandy Hook Elementary. A few minutes later I heard a second tone out and decided to respond. I got up to the scene at about 10:00. When I got up to the scene I was stopped by the State Police and was told the scene wasn't safe. I then proceeded up to primary triage, located at the front of the school. The only person who was wounded was a teacher who was shot in the foot. I was walking her down to the treatment area when a group of students came running out of the school. One of the students yelled out to her to ask if she was ok, and she responded "I'm just fine, I only sprained my ankle!" I think she is very brave. Once I got her to the treatment area at the firehouse I turned over her care to other personnel, and went back up to triage. We waited for more wounded, but found out later that there were none. I stayed at the school to help out, and left around 2:45. I then left to go to the firehouse and helped out with what I could, and helped out the families in any way I could. ###END### (See written statement)

Action Taken Continued:
The two other EMT personnel present were identified as Jill Uriciuoli (DOB [redacted]) and Laurie Veillette (DOB [redacted]). These two individuals were also interviewed, with their statements being detailed in a separate supplementary report by Trooper Connolly.

Attachments:
(1) - Statement of Chelsea Fowler (DOB [redacted]) (One (1) page)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:55 pm 03225	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Case Status:

This case remains active and under investigation by the Western District Major Crime Squad.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:55 pm 03226	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

00002134.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002358

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	LACLUYZE, MATTHEW	0548

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	REED, JOHN	M		[redacted]	Bus	(203) 470 - 7050	[redacted]	CT [redacted]

Date and Time of Interview:
December 20, 2012 at approximately 1225 hours

Person Interviewed:
John Reed (dob [redacted])
24 Hospital Ave.
Danbury CT, 06810
Tel. 203-470-7050

Place Interviewed:
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave.
Danbury CT, 06810

Action Taken

On December 20, 2012 Trooper Connolly # 431 and I interviewed John Reed in a conference room at Danbury Hospital. Reed is a paramedic supervisor of emergency medical services for Danbury Hospital. In the room during the interview are Melinda Monson,

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW LACLUYZE/	0548	01/14/2013 09:20 am	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

attorney for Western Connecticut Health Network, and attorney Edward Heath, of Robinson and Cole, LLP, legal counsel for Danbury Hospital, Trooper McDonald #951 and Detective Bukowski #763 of the Connectiut State Police.

Reed stated he is a licensed paramedic and has been since 1992. Reed stated in 2006 he was trained as a Tactical Paramedic Operator and is currently a supervisor of a local tactical EMS team.

Reed stated that on the morning of December 14, 2012 he was working at Danbury Hospital and assigned to the City Division for the ambulance. Reed stated that he heard over the CMED radio that Newtown Ambulance was going to stage behind the Sandy Hook Fire House for a Critical Intervention (CI) patient. Reed stated he then spoke with Matt Cassavechia (Director of Emergency Medical Services for Danbury Hospital) about the Newtown abulance being dispatched. Cassavechia relayed to Reed that there was possibly an active shooter at the school. At that time Danbury EMS had not been requested. Reed stated that Cassavechia had started taking precautionary measures and started checking availability of EMS personnel. Reed stated within minutes of their conversation they received a radio page requesting assistance. Reed stated he grabbed all his tactical EMS gear and was assigned to the 'fly car' and responded to the scene.

Once at the scene, Reed was directed by police and fire personnel toward the school. Reed stated he parked along the driveway and put on his vest and started walking up to the scene. Reed stated as he was walking up he saw Sandy Hook Fire Chief Bill Hallstead and Cassavechia talking. Reed Stated Sgt Bill Cario (CSP) was also talking with Cassavechia. Reed said as he got to them, Cassavechia told him to grab his gear because they were going into the building. Reed stated he went back to his vehicle and grabbed all his tactical gear, which is marked 'Paramedic'. As Reed was walking back up toward the building he encountered Bernie Meehan, who is the Danbury assistant Fire Chief and a paramedic. We both started walking up toward the building to where Sgt Cario was. We (Cassavechia, Meehen, and Reed) were then escorted inside the building by Troopers and taken to one of the rooms. Reed stated as they were walking down the hallway he saw several police officers and also saw a rifle clip with .223 rounds in it laying on the floor. Troopers told him to be mindful of the rifle clip as they were walking.

Reed stated once in the room he quickly realized the magnitude of the incident. He stated there were a substantial amount of casualties and they spent a significant amount of time assessing the victims. Reed stated they all understood that it is a crime scene, but was told by command staff that do what they needed to do. Reed stated they assessed all the victims that did not have

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW LACLUYZE/	0548	01/14/2013 09:20 am 03229	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

apparent fatal injuries. He said the bathroom on the left was really bad.

Reed stated they went into the other room with victims and the shooter was just inside the doorway. He said the shooter had a Glock near him with a round stuck in the chamber and was wearing hearing protection. Reed said there were several victims in the room also, including an adult and a child. Reed stated he remembers seeing an assault rifle about fifteen feet away from the shooter.

Reed stated they then assessed the two adult victims in the hallway and utilized the cardiac machine. Reed stated that Cassavechia had spoken to the Emergency Medical Control Physician D. Pat Broderick and they decided that all victims with obvious non-life sustainable head wounds would be checked with the cardiac machine. Reed stated they re-assessed the victims in the rooms utilizing the cardiac machine. Reed stated that all the victims were given a triage tag, except for the victims in the bathroom. Those tags were put on the thermostat outside the bathroom door. Reed stated they did not want to disturb the crime scene any more than they already had. Reed stated with each victim that they utilized the cardiac machine on they left the EKG printout from the machine on the triage tag of victim.

Reed stated he left the building twice to obtain more supplies and went back inside the building. Reed stated he stayed on scene until 9:00 PM- 9:30 PM until they could retrieve their equipment from the building. Reed stated they cleared the scene once all the equipment was retrieved from the school.

Refer to attached written statement for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW LACLUYZE/	0548	01/14/2013 09:20 am 03230	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

00002358.pdf

03, 10

10

00002358.pdf

10

00002358.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002939

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	CASSAVECHIA, JASON T.	0766

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 12/14/12 at approximately 1000 hours, this Trooper was dispatched by Troop A to 12 Dickinson Drive in Sandy Hook, the Sandy Hook Elementary School for an active shooter. This Trooper and assigned State Police patrol canine, K9 Luger, # 9054 arrived on scene at approximately 1030 hours. This Trooper was assigned by Lt. Davis and Lt. Hofbauer to take a perimeter with K9 Luger at the exterior of the elementary school. This Trooper and K9 Luger posted at the northeast corner of the building with a Newtown patrol officer. Three additional K9 units later arrived on scene and eventually every corner of the exterior building was covered with a canine while ESU search teams cleared the interior of the building.

When the building was cleared by the State Police tactical team, this Trooper was assigned by Lt. Hofbauer to conduct an area search of the wooded area that surround the entire school. This Trooper, along with Tpr. Katrenya, # 555 and Newtown Police officer Chapman searched the area west of the school with negative results. TFC Bennechi # 1413 searched the eastern area with his assigned canine with negative results.

Canine Qualifications: K9 Luger is a 6 year old male German Shepherd. Luger is a certified patrol canine. Luger was certified by the Connecticut State Police canine unit in May of 2008.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JASON T CASSAVECHIA/	0766	03/12/2013 03:18 pm 03234	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003242

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	CHRISTENSEN, KENNETH W.	0441

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Date & Time of Incident:
12/14/12 0941 hours

Location:
Sandy Hook Elementary School, Dickinson Road, Sandy Hook. CT.

Action Taken:
On 12/14/12 at approximately 0945 hours I was at the FEIU Office and learned of the Active Shooter call at Sandy Hook through a phone call made by Det. Dragon #705. Det. DeSousa #1113 and I then drove to the scene to assist as needed.

Upon arriving at the school I saw Troop A C.O. LT Hofbauer. He advised me to stay with [redacted] also at the school, as his son was in the school at the time of the incident, but still unaccounted for. I accompanied [redacted] to the apparatus bays at the firehouse which was where he located his son safe.

At approximately the same time that [redacted] found his son; my arm was grabbed by Kaitlin Rolg, a first grade teacher at the school. She was upset and stated her classroom was the first class in the hall, that she feared her cell phone had been taken by the gunman. She was afraid that all of her personal information would be known to the person who took her phone.

I asked for Rolg's cell phone number ([redacted]) and as there was a search still in progress for possibly a second gunman, I immediately gave that information to Major Meraviglia who was nearby and to Major Crime personnel.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KENNETH W CHRISTENSEN/	0441	01/04/2013 01:46 pm	03235 Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I went back to the school to assist and met up with FBI Special Agent Todd Brogan. While standing in the school lot, there was a report that a cell phone was pinging in an area away from the school. There were a few teams of Troopers sent to assist in the search.

Brogan told me that he had equipment in his truck that could locate the exact location of the phone. We advised M/Sgt. Davis who was nearby and he stated for us to follow through in that regard.

S/A Brogan and I went back to the firehouse and located Kaitlin Rolg and verified her cell phone carrier was Sprint. Brogan than directed his office to fax an emergency request to Sprint in order to detect the exact location of the phone.

Once Brogan received the proper approval, he then used his issued equipment to determine the location of the phone. He stated the phone was within 32 meters of the school and he thought it was most likely still inside the school, or very close to it. I then brought S/A Brogan to WDMCS LT. Delvecchia at the school and had that information relayed directly to him as to the status of the cell phone location.

Conclusion:

This case remains active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KENNETH W CHRISTENSEN/	0441	01/04/2013 01:46 pm 03236	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006484

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☒ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MARINO, BRIAN	0438

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:

On December 14, 2012, at approximately 0940 hours

SUMMARY:

Members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the reported "active shooter" situation which occurred at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at number 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut.

PERSONNEL PRESENT:

-Sgt. Thomas Bennett, supervisor, member of the State Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Tpr. Brian Marino, cover officer, member of the State Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Tpr. Janice Warkoski, cover officer, member of the State Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Det. Scott Flockhart, cover officer, member of the New Milford Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Ofc. Thomas Bean, cover officer, member of the Newtown Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Ofc. Leonard Greene, cover officer, member of the Wolcott Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Ofc. Michael McPadden, cover officer, member of the Shelton Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.
-Ofc. Jared Turner, cover officer, member of the Brookfield Police Department, assigned to the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN MARINO/	0438	02/07/2013 01:19 pm	03237 Sgt [signature]	130

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 14, 2012, at approximately 0935 hours, the above members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force were at the undercover off-site located [redacted], when Trooper Marino received a telephone call from Lt. Perry who was at Troop A in Southbury fueling his vehicle. Lt. Perry relayed information to Trooper Marino regarding a shooting currently taking place in a school in Newtown, Connecticut. At this point, the radio was turned on in order for members of the Northwest office to ascertain the most current and accurate information. As the radio was activated, information immediately began being dispatched regarding an “active shooter” at the Sandy Hook Elementary School with directions to the location additionally being given. Upon hearing the bolos, Sgt. Bennett gave the command for all of the investigators in the office to put on their state police raid gear and assigned Ofc. Bean as the driver of the Northwest Office’s raid van due to the fact that he is a Newtown Police officer familiar with the area.

Within minutes of hearing the initial “active shooter” situation, all of the above personnel put raid equipment having clearly identifiable “POLICE” markings, entered the Northwest Office’s raid van, and proceeded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School. While enroute to the location, personnel continued to monitor the State Police radio that was dispatching there was a possibility of more than one shooter.

Upon arriving on the scene, Ofc. Bean parked the raid van on Dickinson Drive. At the time of arrival, Dickinson Drive was beginning to get filled with responding vehicles making only enough room for one lane of traffic. The Northwest Office’s raid van was parked on the left side of the roadway heading towards the school a couple of car lengths past the driveway for the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station.

Once the raid van was parked, the above personnel exited the vehicle and quickly moved towards the school. As the raid team advanced, personnel encountered Trooper Mo who is assigned to Troop A in Southbury. At the time, Trooper Mo was standing over a white male who was being detained in handcuffs sitting on the ground. Sgt. Bennett quickly assigned Trooper Warkoski and Officer Green to assist Trooper Mo with the detainee as the remainder members of the Northwest Office continued towards the school.

The raid team moved through the front parking lot of the Sandy Hook Elementary School which was hectic with children as well as adults running in the opposite direction towards the fire station and advanced towards the Northeast corner of the school. There was an apparent perimeter established because personnel noticed a uniformed trooper posted at the Northeast corner of the building which was Room# 2 (Possible Day Care

room). The raid team quickly moved past the posted uniform trooper posted at the Northeast corner and advanced down the East side of the building past Room# 1 (Perry's Kindergarten) until reaching Room# 46 (Varga's 4th Grade room).

At this point, Trooper Marino observed a uniformed trooper recognized to be Trooper Blumenthal in the Southeast exit's corridor between Room# 46 (Varga's 4th grade room) and Room# 42 (Fressola's 4th grade room). Trooper Blumenthal waved the raid team into the building at which time personnel entered the building from the school's Southeast entrance prior to Room# 42 (Fressola's 4th grade room).

Once in the building, Trooper Blumenthal gave personnel a quick debrief of the situation. Trooper Blumenthal relayed the fact that there were numerous victims consisting of adults and children near the front lobby and Northern classroom areas. Furthermore, there appeared that a suspect was deceased, however, there may be more than one "shooter" involved. The school had not yet been cleared, although an "active shooter" group consisting of police personnel was currently moving through the school performing a preliminary search.

Trooper Blumenthal told the raid team that he was assigned to secure the building's East hallway from the Southeast corner (Varga's 4th grade room). Immediately, the members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force conducted preliminary sweeps of Room# 42 (Fressola's 4th grade room), Room# 46 (Varga's 4th grade room), and Room# 40 (Storage room). While conducting the preliminary searches of the aforementioned rooms, the raid team observed an "active shooter" cluster advance down the East hallway towards their position. The "active shooter" cluster moved past the raid team turning down the South hallway. Members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force then immediately secured the classrooms located at the building's Southeast corner along with the school's East and South hallways. While securing the area, the raid team observed a number of other "active shooter" clusters travel past their position from the North hallway. One of the clusters included Lt. Perry and another included Detective Mudry of the State Police.

At some point as members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office were securing the East and South hallways, children were escorted out of the school through their position from the South hallway. The students exited the building from the Southeast exit between Room# 42 (Fressola's 4th grade room) and Room# 46 (Varga's 4th grade room).

Shortly after the children were safely escorted out of the building through the Southeast exit, members of the Connecticut State Police Emergency Services Unit advanced down the East hallway conducting another preliminary search of the premises. The Emergency Services Unit entered every room in the East hallway before proceeding to clearing every room in the South hallway.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN MARINO/	0438	04/29/2013 01:38 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Once the preliminary as well as secondary searches were completed by a number of law enforcement groups, Lt. Perry approached the raid team and informed them the school had been declared secured. Lt Perry then instructed Trooper Marino to remain behind in the school continuing to secure the Southeast corner of the building while he escorted the other members of the raid team out of the building. Lt. Perry brought the members of the raid team down the East and North hallways exiting from the lobby and front entrance.

STATUS:
This case will remain open.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN MARINO/	0438	04/29/2013 01:38 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00007290

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DAVIS, MICHAEL D.	0053

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0930hrs. I was working at the Troop A, Southbury barracks, as the master sergeant (executive officer). While in my office I could hear the troop radio on channel 1A. I heard the Troop A dispatcher state that there was an active shooter situation in Newtown at one of the elementary schools. Lt Hofbauer and I immediately went to the Troop dispatch room to get more details about the address and then raced out to our individual cruisers. I drove my assigned cruiser (138UTZ), which was outfitted with a MVR camera system. Upon turning on the vehicle I activated my lights and sirens and camera system. I proceeded to I-84 west behind Lt Hofbauer to the scene off exit 10. Lt Hofbauer pulled into the parking lot behind the second rows of parked vehicles and I parked to his right. Lt Hofbauer called into Troop A, announcing "040 and 098-31." We both exited our vehicles and ran toward the front door of the building. Upon reaching the front door I entered behind Lt Hofbauer as he held the door for me and immediately observed the two lifeless bodies of two white females, approximately 10-15 feet in front of the front entrance. I observed a white shirt, Newtown officer, I later identified as one of their Lieutenants. I observed another Newtown officer to the left, tall in stature, I later identified as Officer Chapman. The Newtown Lt was covering the right side corridor with a long gun and yelling at an unknown male in said corridor. The male was believed to be a janitor and placed into custody. The officers and Troopers at the scene began to form up in an active shooter formation (I believe was Lt Hofbauer, Sgt Cario, myself and a Newtown Officer)and check the corridor for a potential shooter. The Newtown Lt covered our rear by maintaining a position at the right side corridor. I was on the right side as we went down the north hall and first observed a room with three females, one lying on the ground with an apparent gunshot wound to her leg. We advised them they were going to be OK and continued down the corridor. Upon reaching the end of the corridor a Trooper posted at that end of the north corridor. Sgt Cario and I returned to the injured woman and he began to administer first aid. I asked the injured woman if she had a description of the gunmen or gunman. She stated she thought he had a black mask on. This alarmed me because the lone gunman who was down had no mask. I initially observed the gunman as we made our way down the hall. I believe one of the Newtown Officers stated to watch out

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	03241 SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL D DAVIS/	0053	07/15/2013 11:51 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

for the gun as we approached the classroom where the suspect was. I alerted the Troopers and Officers around me about the description. I stood at the doorway to watch Sgt. Cario's position. At that time I attempted to use my radio to set up a medical staging area but my portable radio did not function inside the school. I went to the front door and called Troop A to have an ambulance make its way to the base of the driveway, far enough not to be in danger. Sgt Cario assisted with bringing the injured female out and placed her in a cruiser, I don't recall whose vehicle. Sgt Cario also brought another child and placed her in the back of the Newtown Lt's vehicle. The injured were brought down to the medical staging area for assistance. I then went back into the building and assisted with checking rooms with other Troopers/ Newtown officers. As I went back to assist with checking rooms, children were beginning to be evacuated from classrooms. I assisted with their removal and during this time I observed an excessive amount of Troopers in the building and a need to maintain a perimeter and control the population outside. I used my portable again to tell any further Troopers responding to the scene should maintain the perimeter and assist with the crowd outside. During this time I was concerned with the amount of personnel in the building and directed some Troopers to stay outside on the perimeter and assist with the children. During the evacuation and search efforts I observed Sgt. Bartolotta of the tactical team and another tactical team member. During that time the tactical team arrived and began to do an extensive search. I remained outside and did not re enter the building. I went to the perimeter Troopers and gave them an update of events and had any other responding Troopers relieve the perimeter Troopers as the event winded down. At no time do I recall the sound of gunshots while running to the building. I did not recall at which exact moment I observed the white male with the gunshot wound to his head in the doorway or the multiple casualties to the children.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL D DAVIS/	0053	07/15/2013 11:51 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

00007591.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00007591

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: INITIAL RESPONSE TO SCENE

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, I learned of an "active shooter" at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson St. Newtown, CT from Lt. DelVecchia. I quickly put on my vest and raid jacket. Det. Van Ness and I immediately responded in separate vehicles, with lights and sirens activated at a high rate of speed. While en route to the school, I was listening to Troop "A" Connecticut State Police (CSP) radio broadcasts. One of the broadcasts was requesting medical assistance. Another broadcast was from TFC Kick who I believe had stated something about gunshots. In approaching the school, I observed several civilians standing on the side of Dickinson St. behind the parking lot facing the school. After parking my vehicle, I ran towards the main entrance of the school. I observed a Trooper, whom I believe to be Sgt. Cario carrying a small child into a vehicle in front of the school.

I then recognized Det. Zullo crouched behind a dumpster on the side of the school with his long gun in a down range position. I called out to Det. Zullo to make entry into the school. We entered the main entrance through either the front door or broken window. I observed shattered glass throughout the entrance way and multiple bullet casings throughout the floor. Lying in the hallway were two lifeless adult female victims surrounded by pools of blood. Det. Zullo and I then started searching the left (northeast) corridor. Directly in front of us was a four man team searching the rooms on the southern wall so we conducted searches of rooms on the northern wall. We initially entered room #12, which we cleared. We then entered room # 10, where I observed a white male, brown hair, yellow ear plugs, black boots, green BDU type pants, black pistol on the floor, lying on his right side within a large pool of blood. There were several children lying lifeless throughout the room. As I moved to the back of the room I observed [redacted] 01 02 03 12. I reached down to check for signs of life but found none. Moving towards the rear of the room, I observed an assault rifle lying on the floor, with clip(s) located near it. Located near the assault rifle, I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/05/2013 02:39 pm 03243	Sgt. [signature]	130

00007591.pdf

observed an adult female lying face down on a child. The way the adult female was lying down appeared as though she was attempting to shield the child from harm. Also throughout the room were spent shell casings [redacted] I then stepped into # 8, where an Officer had told me something to the effect of, there was nothing we could do in there. I observed several children lifeless within the bathroom and on the floor. (I specifically remember a small boy lying face-up near the doorway, but do not remember if I observed him during this search or the second sweep of the school). Upon exiting this room, I asked a Newtown Officer if the shooter was down in the previous room and he had stated that he believed so but they were looking for a second shooter. At some point, two other Officers joined our search team forming a four man team. As we continued down the hallways clearing rooms, we came upon locked doors. Within some rooms you could hear movement and knew someone was inside. We would call out “Police”, with some adults opening the doors, others needed a badge slid under the door and others simply would not respond. At this time there was no master key to unlock the doors. As women and children were found they were told to file in a single line, hold each other’s hand with one staff member in front and the other behind. The children were told to keep their eyes closed and to follow the lead staff member. I remember as we escorted people out of the classrooms/library area, a line of law enforcement secured the hallways ensuring their safety. The women and children were then escorted through the main and side entrance where I later learned that Det. Van Ness was bringing them to a safety area outside of the school. As people were being vacated I asked all adult females if they saw a shooter, which all replied no. During a search of the library I remember TFC Faughnan asking me for my badge to slide under the door, however the casing the badge was in did not fit and another badge was used.

As the room to room search continued, teams were entering rooms at the same time, in certain occasions meeting at the same point. Therefore, our original four man teams would then unintentionally switch members. At some point during the search, I remember an [redacted] either in my search team or within my vicinity. A Newtown Officer had told me that [redacted]s child attends this school and he has not found him yet. Subsequently, [redacted] was reunited with his child unharmed.

We then conducted a search into the cafeteria area. I checked a locked door in the cafeteria, yelling Police and there was no response. As we were walking away, the door that I had just checked opened and two adult females wearing purple shirts came out. They were escorted out of the building by using the same process, with them following the line of law enforcement Officers securing the hallways. We also checked the boiler room in which no one was found.

All law enforcement then regrouped and we conducted another sweep of the school but had a master key to open all doors. As we were clearing rooms, the protocol became to lodge the door open, indicating it had been searched. Several doors were unlocked in rooms where woman and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/05/2013 02:39 pm 03244	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

children were evacuated. During this search, I observed Statewide Narcotics Task Force members securing the southeast corridor. As the search continued, CSP Emergency Service Unit (ESU) members took tactical command of the search and I believe they were given the key. I then stood by rooms #8, 10, securing them as best I could. Shortly after, I observed Det. Walkley bring in Tpr. McGeever and instruct him to safeguard rooms #8 and #10.

I then exited the school and reported to the Dickinson St. Fire Department, where the command post was being set up. As I parked, I observed TFC Bell charging his long gun. He stated that one of the teacher's phones was missing and a "ping" indicated it was within walking distance. I joined the search team for a second shooter where we walked down Dickinson St. and then southwest on Riverside Rd. The first building was a business establishment in which I set a perimeter to the rear of the building. A search team went inside and subsequently it was cleared. We then proceeded to a residence which was west of the aforementioned business. Myself and another Officer secured the rear of the residence. I knocked on the door and received no answer. I checked the door and it was unlocked. I opened the door and yelled out "Police Department". A female voice answered that she would be coming out of the residence through the front door. I then heard law enforcement inside the house conducting a search. After the search was complete it was deemed safe. No second shooter was located.

I then returned to the Fire Department where I reported to my Major Crime Supervisor.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/05/2013 02:39 pm 03245	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008850

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/11/12 I received the Law Enforcement Case/Incident Report from Captain Robert Cedergren #402, a police officer with the Aquarion Water Company. Cedergren stated that at approximately 9:45 hours, he was contacted by an off duty AWC sergeant regarding DEEP dispatch putting out a general radio call for police assistance to an active shooter incident at a Newtown School. Captain Cedergren stated that he arrived to Sandy Hook Elementary School shortly after 1000 hrs and there was a large police presence. Cedergren stated that he was directed to assist several CSP personnel at the front entrance by Newtown LT Vanghele. Cedergren stated that upon being asked, he retrieved a pry bar tool to free children that were locked in the library. Cedergren stated that upon meeting up with Troopers inside the school, he asked if anyone needed further assistance, saw that the interior scene was secure, and left. While outside the school, he checked to see if anyone needed his assistance and then left the scene. Refer to attached incident report.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/11/2013 12:29 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

Aquarion Water Company - Law Enforcement
Case / Incident Report

INCIDENT NO	REPORT TYPE	RPT DATE	TOWN
12-0804	Initial	Fri, Dec, 14, 2012	Newtown

BETWEEN DATES OF	AND	TIME BETWEEN	AND	PATROL TYPE
12/14/2012		09:45		Cruiser

CODE	AWC NATURE	CODE	UCR OFFENSE
07	Assist Other PD		

CODE	LOCATION	CROSS / LANDMARK
097 99	Newtown - Other	Sandy Hook Elementary School

PERSON SEGMENT (POSITION 1)

STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	HOME PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE

DOB	RACE	SEX	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES	SSN	JUVENILE DISPOSITION

ARREST DATE	TIME	BOND	COURT DATE	OPERATOR LICENSE NO	STATE

ENFORCEMENT	TICKET NUMBER	

STATUTE	OFFENSE

ADDED CHARGES / REMARKS

On 12/14/2012 at approx. 0945 hr. I was contacted offduty by AWC Police Sgt. James Warren. Sgt. Warren reported that DEEP Dispatch had just broadcast a general radio call for any Police assistance available to respond to a report of an Active Shooter incident at a Newtown school.

PERSON SEGMENT (POSITION 2)

STATUS	NAME	ADDRESS	HOME PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE

DOB	RACE	SEX	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES	SSN	JUVENILE DISPOSITION

ARREST DATE	TIME	BOND	COURT DATE	OPERATOR LICENSE NO	STATE

ENFORCEMENT	TICKET NUMBER	

STATUTE	OFFENSE

ADDED CHARGES / REMARKS

We determined that the school was the Sandy Hook Elem. School. I went home, collected gunbelt, bodyarmor and AWC police patrol coat and responded to the school in my assigned AWC police vehicle described as an unmarked silver four dr. Chevrolet Colorado pickup truck

OFFICER REPORTING	SIGNED	DATE
Capt. Robert Cedergren 402	Capt. [signature]	12/14/2012
APPROVED BY	SIGNED	DATE

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ☐ NOTARY

THIS DAY OF SIGNED ☐ 1-24 CGS

© 2004 NexGen Solutions LLC

00008850.pdf

Aquarion Water Company - Law Enforcement Narrative Report

CASE / INCIDENT	REPORT TYPE	INCIDENT DATE	OFFENSE
12-0804	Initial	Fri, Dec, 14, 2012	Assist Other PD

For investigative identification purposes I am described as a W/M 51 YOA 6'2" in hgt. and weighing 205 Lbs. grey moustache and hair and glasses. At the time of this incident I was clad in a black AWC police patrol coat and duty gunbelt. Clothing included maroon ballcap , blue jeans and brown workboots.

I responded from home [redacted] 03 Sandy Hook School. I arrived on scene shortly after 1000 Hr. I parked about half way up Dickinson Dr. which is the roadway that leads to the school past the Sandy Hook Fire Dept. building. As I moved on foot toward the school I passed two EMS workers assisting a white female with a bandaged, bleeding foot wound. They were walking on each side of the woman and hurrying with her from the school parking lot toward Dickinson Drive. I also saw two female subjects that seemed to be school kitchen employees running away from the school parking area on Dickinson Rd. toward the Fire Station. I came to other EMS and fire personnel staged at the beginning of the parking lot. As I passed I heard reports that a second shooter was possibly still at large.

There were several police vehicles parked at the front of the parking lot. I saw several officers with long guns positioned about the front of the school and in perimeter defensive positions. I observed a white male seated on the ground in handcuffs against a parked car. A police officer was guarding this individual. I saw Newtown Police Chief Michael Kehoe and Newtown Lt. Chris Vanghele in front of the school near a black NPD unmarked Ford Explorer .

I spoke briefly with Chief Kehoe, Lt. Vanghele then told me that there had been a shooting in the school and that there was possibly a second shooter at large. Lt. Vanghele pointed out a blue four door sedan parked in front of the school main entrance as the suspect vehicle, he mentioned that the presence of two sweatshirts near the car on the ground served as a possible indicator of the involvement of multiple offenders. Lt. Vanghele sent me to a group of several CSP troopers gathered at the front door of the school to assist them as directed. As I reported there the CSP Troopers had just received word that there were children locked in the library, they asked if I had a prybar tool and I returned quickly to my truck and retrieved it , then ran back to the school building. When I arrived back at the front door there was only one trooper at the perimeter tape, he sent me into the building with the prybar to assist the troopers who had already entered the building.

I am familiar with the layout of the Sandy Hook School. The front door glass was smashed out and the doors were open. I walked into the Lobby and turned left toward the Library. I saw blood on the floor and observed two female decedents lying supine on the right side of the hallway just past the Main Office . As I passed by I observed that the two individuals were lying together and there was significant blood around them on the hallway floor. The aforementioned CSP Troopers were further down the hallway along with a Newtown Officer . I indicated that I had returned with the prybar, they in turn reported that entry had just been gained to the room.

OFFICER REPORTING	SIGNED	DATE
Capt. Robert Cedergren 402	Capt. [signature]	12/14/2012
APPROVED BY	SIGNED	DATE

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ☐ NOTARY
THIS DAY OF SIGNED ☐ 1-24 CGS

© 2004 NexGen Solutions LLC

00008850.pdf

Aquarion Water Company - Law Enforcement Narrative Report

CASE / INCIDENT	REPORT TYPE	INCIDENT DATE	OFFENSE
12-0804	Initial	Fri, Dec, 14, 2012	Assist Other PD

At this point the interior scene was secure, having no other purpose for being there I began to leave. I met Danbury Hospital Paramedic John Reed at the door to a classroom, one of the row of rooms that face the front parking area. I asked Reed if he needed assistance or supplies, he responded in the negative and stated that there was little left for him to do.

As I passed Medic Reed I saw an obviously dead male individual lying on his side on the floor inside the door of the classroom. The decedent was small in stature and had dark hair. I saw that he had a pistol holster on his thigh and he was clad in a vest carrier. There was a black pistol on the floor by the decedent that I recognized as a Glock, the slide seemed to be partially or fully open.

I left immediately via the same route by which I had entered. Total time spent inside the building was probably less than one minute.

Upon leaving the building I reported to Lt. Vanghele, he requested that I obtain crime scene tape and secure the perimeter around the suspect vehicle. I went back to my police vehicle, obtained the tape, returned to the scene and found that someone else had draped tape around the car in the interim. I spoke again with Lt. Vanghele and left him my roll of tape. As he had no other immediate assignments I went with other officers to the front part of the lot and waited for orders .

I made a telephone call to AWC Police Chief Ralph Fensore and advised him of my status, he requested periodic updates of my activity. By this point in time many officers including CSP Command Staff arrived on scene and began to organize ample personnel. As I returned to my patrol vehicle I met with Redding PD Officer Chris Vadas and we left the scene together in my police vehicle driving west on Riverside Rd. I met Bethel Police Chief Jeffrey Finch and Sgt. Michael Libertini as they arrived on scene, we spoke briefly and then Vadas and I left the area.

I drove Ofc. Vadas to his nearby home . I returned to my home where I dressed in full AWC police uniform and proceeded to the Newtown PDHQ at Main Street. I checked in at Dispatch and was directed to Desk Sgt. Wisentanner , making myself available for service as required. Sgt. Wisentanner sent me to the Newtown Emergency Operations Center in Fairfield Hills where I met briefly with NPD Lt. Richard Robinson. Thereafter I was detailed to bring supplies to the Sandy Hook Fire Station where the Incident Command Post had been established. I completed this assignment and returned to the EOC . By this point in time, at about 1300 hr. the police reponse was nearly overwhelming for police managers. With adequate police personnel on hand I left the EOC and went off-duty.

OFFICER REPORTING	SIGNED	DATE
Capt. Robert Cedergren 402	CAPT [signature]	12/14/2012
APPROVED BY	SIGNED	DATE
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF SIGNED	☐ NOTARY ☐ 1-24 CGS	PG 3 OF 3

© 2004 NexGen Solutions LLC

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008959

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	TAYLOR, DAWN	0446

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 12/14/2012 at approximately 0700 hours, I was assigned to work an HCP overtime job in the area of Route 25 in the Town of Trumbull (project number:dot01440179n). At approximately 0935hours, I was driving in the area of Route 25 in the Town of Monroe when I was informed that there was an active shooter incident occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in the Town of Newtown. I determined that I was approximately 6 miles from that location and informed one of the project employees that I was leaving the sight. I initiated the lights and siren on my assigned cruiser (CT 189WWL), informed Troop A that I was en route, and headed to the Sandy Hook Elementary School. While en route, I heard many transmissions on Troop A radio and specifically remember hearing, "Set up a perimeter", "Classroom 9", "the Kindergarten room" and "possible second shooter".

Upon arrival, as I turned right onto Dickinson Drive, I observed a firehouse (later identified as the Sandy Hook Firehouse) to my left and several fire personnel directing traffic. As I continued up Dickinson Drive, I was able to see what I believed to be Sandy Hook Elementary School at the end of the road. I drove my assigned cruiser as close to the school as I could, at which time, I observed children and adults running in different directions. It was my impression that these children had run from the school and the adults were parents. I recall thinking that it was a very chaotic scene. As I placed my assigned cruiser in park, I heard a transmission on the Troop A radio that led me to believe that the shooter was down and was no longer a threat. I can not specifically recall that exact transmission.

As I exited my assigned cruiser, an adult male and female ran towards me and informed me that their child was a student at the Sandy Hook Elementary School and they could not locate him. Several other adults followed them and advised me of the same. I do not recall what my response to them was, as I ran towards the school. As I approached the school, it was apparent to me that a perimeter was set up with police officers from various departments. At that time, I observed several frantic adults in the school parking lot, who I assumed where parents of children inside the school, attempting to get close to the school. I assisted with keeping the adults away from the school. At that time, I observed three vehicles

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP DAWN TAYLOR/	0446	05/17/2013 09:48 am 03250		

00008959.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

parked in the first row in the front of the school, with what I believed to be bullet holes in them. I also observed shattered glass at the entrance to the school and shattered glass in one of the classroom windows facing the parking lot. I also observed a black four door sedan parked next to the entrance of the school. I recall that the vehicle appeared to be out of place and not in a designated parking space.

I then observed children being escorted out of the school. I observed that some children were running and other children were walking quickly in a single file line. At that time, I began assisting with escorting the children from the school to the Sandy Hook Firehouse. I recall that several children were crying, shaking, and appeared very scared. I recall that some children were met by adults who I assumed were their parents before we made it to the firehouse. I can not recall the exact time, but at some point I remained at the Sandy Hook Firehouse. At the firehouse, I was assigned the following: assisting in reunifying children with their parents, assisting with statement taking of witnesses, assisting Dr. Janet Robinson, Superintendent of the Newtown School System with coordinating with the State Police, and remaining with families who could not locate their children or relatives.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP DAWN TAYLOR/	0446	05/17/2013 09:48 am 03251		

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011235

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	BLUMENTHAL, WILLIAM	0690

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On 12/14/12, at approximately 0930 hours, I was on Route 8 Northbound near Exit #32, in Waterbury. Troop A Dispatchers broadcasted the report of an "Active Shooter", in Newtown. I immediately started heading West. Shortly after, I heard them announce the location, Sandy Hook Elementary School, followed by directions for the responding cars. As I passed the Exit 14 area, I noticed another police vehicle approaching from behind. We drove in tandem from that point. At approximately Exit #11, I was hung up in traffic and the other vehicle passed me on the right and took the lead. As he passed, I recognized Sgt. Roden #174, of Troop L-Litchfield. We continued to respond in tandem.

On our arrival, we parked approximately halfway into the lot. We each grabbed weapons and gear out of our vehicles, and moved toward the school. We advanced on foot using the other vehicles as cover. We headed to the entrance located along the North side of the building. One (1), one ounce slug shotgun round, of an unknown color, fell from my ammunition bandoleer, while crossing the parking lot. I recovered this later. As we approached the school, I saw a CSP cruiser, (later identified as TFC Kick's #811 assigned vehicle), near the patio/doorway. Lt Davis, was standing outside the vehicle. Sgt Roden and I approached and joined an entry team. Utilizing the blown out window, we joined other officers and entered/secured the lobby area. There were two female bodies (deceased), lying on the floor, near each other. They were located at the start of the Northern corridor, near the inboard wall (close to the Principal's office). I did not hear any gun fire, but I could smell freshly burned gun powder, and a strong odor of blood. We had received a description that the shooter was dressed in all black and wearing a mask. We were working under the impression that there was more than one shooter. We immediately formed two teams, a group of Newtown Officers (approximately 4-5 Officers), headed West. They started clearing the rooms located along the Western corridor of the building. The search team that I was a part of continuously evolved as the incident progressed. Our positions/ roles within the active-shooter formation also changed repeatedly as the incident evolved. I specifically remember searching for the suspect(s) with the following Troopers/Officers; Lt Hofbauer #040, TFC Cipriano #1383, TFC Benecchi #1413, TFC McGeever #837, Tpr Katrenya #555, Sgt Roden #174 of Troop L, Oxford Officer Luke Ramirez #AC35, Newtown Officer Chapman, and TFC Dragon of the SFMU. While we moved through the building, many other officers joined our team, many of which I don't recall their names.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM BLUMENTHAL/	0690	03/16/2013 11:49 am 03252	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

We moved (East), down the Northern hallway, initially I was providing rear security for the clearing team. Members of the team attempted to enter the first classroom on the left, (Classroom #12), but I don't remember if entry was made. Members also started clearing rooms along the right side of the hallway. The conference room (Room #9), was empty. As we moved down the hall, I observed several spent ammunition casings lying in the hall. We advanced down the hallway to clear the next room, I assumed the right flank position and cleared the next two rooms (Classroom #7 then Classroom #5). Teachers and children were escorted out of these rooms and sent toward the exit near the lobby. The other half of our team was still inside Room #10. I crossed the hallway, Tpr Katrenya and I cleared Classroom #8. I immediately noticed a pile of approximately twelve bodies (small children), in the corner of the room. There was more spent ammunition casings scattered across the floor. Initially, I thought it was a closet but once we secured the room, I realized it was a bathroom. I told Tpr Katrenya to hold the door and not let any more of our guys, into the room. I quickly triaged the bodies trying to determine if there were any survivors. As I did this, TFC McGeever came in. I told him to get out that there was nothing more we could do in here. We moved back to the hallway and cleared Classroom #6. This room had an adjoining door that led into Classroom #4. As I came to the hallway door of Room #4, I was ahead of Lt Hofbauer, who was providing forward security for the team. I advised him that I could see down the hallway, located along the Eastern side of the building. A moment later, the team of Newtown Officers had made it to the opposite end of the (Eastern) hallway. They pointed their weapons toward me, as I called out to them. I told them to hold their position, while our team cleared the hallway toward them. At this point, our team had multiple people joining in.

We cleared the rooms along the Eastern corridor, approximately halfway down the hallway another one ounce slug shotgun round, of an unknown color, fell from my ammunition bandoleer. I retrieved this round once the building was secured. While clearing the corridor, we found a window along the outboard side that had been broken out. The window, across the hallway, on the inboard side was intact. Our team met with the group of Newtown Officers that I last saw clearing the Western corridor, at the start of our search. We were advised that a few of the rooms they tried to clear were locked and they needed a key to gain entry. We re-organized and began a more thorough sweep of the rooms located along the South corridor. We escorted multiple students and teachers out the exit located at the Southeast corner. While this occurred, I provided security for them near the Southeast corner Exit. Officers from the SNTF including Sgt Bennett #116, and Det Brian Marino #438, along with approximately three others I did not know, came in that entrance and assisted with securing the Southeast corner. SNTF Lt Perry had officers standby each doorway of rooms checked during our primary sweep, until a thorough sweep of the building had been completed. Most of the team I started with had been sent to assist with clearing the media center and gymnasium. These rooms were locked, and required a key to gain entrance. At this point, I was advised that CSP-ESU was responding, and that officers were clearing the roof top. Shortly after, an officer with keys to the locked rooms came down the Eastern hallway. The rooms were unlocked and cleared of all the civilians.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM BLUMENTHAL/	0690	03/16/2013 11:49 am	Sgt [signature]	130

I heard that the OCME's office had sent a Doctor to pronounce the victims. I handed my shotgun to Det.Marino and went to Classroom #10 and #8. I met with Paramedic Cassavechia. I told him that I was a Registered Nurse and offered to assist them with this task. Sgt. O'Donnell #272, was in classroom #10, assessing the scene. This was my first recollection of seeing the shooter (Adam Lanza) lying on the floor on his right side. He matched the description previously provided, with the exception of wearing a mask. There was a semi-automatic handgun with a partially loaded/jammed round visible in the breech, lying next to his body. He appeared to be equipped with two or three other weapons, and wearing a vest designed for carrying supplemental ammunition.

I then went outside where I met a Newtown officer who was trying to keep a roster of people entering and exiting the building. I met with Lt Davis, and Sgt Wagnblas #278, and was directed to standby. At approximately 1300 hours, I was sent to the fire house.

CASE STATUS:
This case is currently being investigated by WDMC.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM BLUMENTHAL/	0690	03/16/2013 11:49 am 03254	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011399

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	BELL, MATTHEW S.	0354

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: INITIAL RESPONSE TO SCENE

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, at approximately 0930 hours, I was in my assigned cruiser off duty in the Town of New Milford when I heard Troop 'A' broadcast an "active shooter" at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. I immediately responded at a high rate of speed toward the scene with my emergency lights and siren activated. While en route to the school, I was listening to Troop 'A' broadcasts. I heard several units arriving at the scene. I heard TFC Kick #811 on the radio and I believe that he stated that there was still active shooting and that they were requesting more buses (ambulances). As I was approaching the scene, I heard SGT O'Donnell #272 over the radio requesting TFC Keane #401 to bring the bus (ambulance) directly to him. I arrived at the scene at approximately 0950 hours and parked my cruiser along the roadway leading up to the school. There were already several police and civilian vehicles parked along the roadway and I observed several citizens running toward the school. I went to my trunk, retrieved my bullet proof vest and put it on and grabbed my department AR-15 rifle. I loaded my weapon and ran toward the school.

As I approached the school, I observed TFC Keane and Det. Rachael Van Ness escorting children from the parking lot of the school toward the Sandy Hook Fire Department. I continued running toward the front of the school and met up with Msgt M. Davis. I asked him what he needed and he saw that I had a long gun and assigned me to enter the school and form a team to sweep the school. I entered the school through an emergency exit door adjacent to Room #2 and met up with SGT O'Donnell in the north wing of the school. I observed two lifeless bodies at the end of this hallway and observed several spent shell casings littered around the entire hallway. I also observed several rifle magazines in the hallway which appeared to still have ammunition in them. I observed blood drops and spatter in the hallway as well. At this point, I formed up with a team I believe consisted of Sgt Bartolotta, TFC Cournoyer and TFC Bennechi. We began clearing rooms in the north wing. Upon entering room #8 and room #10 I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW S BELL/	0354	07/17/2013 03:23 pm 03255	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

observed several lifeless children with large amounts of blood around the rooms. I observed that it appeared [redacted] 03, 12 In room #10 I believe, I observed a white male laying on his side in a crouched position with an evident gunshot wound to his head. I observed this male to be wearing green BDU style pants, I believe a white t-shirt with a vest over it. I observed this male to be wearing yellow earplugs in his ears. I observed a pistol laying next to him as well as another pistol in a holster on the male's side. As I searched these two rooms, I observed several spent shell casings and magazines around the room. I observed that all persons in these two rooms were deceased. [redacted] 03, 12 I observed some of the children still had their backpacks on at the time they were shot.

We then continued clearing rooms in the east wing of the school. We continued clearing rooms along the south corridor of the school. At this point, we encountered several other teams that were also clearing rooms. As we were in the south and west corridor, we were being told by Sgt O'Donnell of other rooms that still had teachers and children in them. I believe that he was obtaining this information from Troop A via cell phone due to the fact that portable radios were not working inside the school. I continued to assist with escorting teachers and children from the classrooms and bringing them outside where they were then escorted by other Troopers to the staging area.

After making an initial sweep through the school, we went back to the library or media center where Sgt Salmeri was posted at a locked door. The door was opened and we escorted more children and teachers out of the building. At some point I was in the west wing near the front lobby when two females were located in the cafeteria. The women were visibly distressed and quickly escorted out of the school. I was then grabbed by Sgt Cario who stated that they had survivors in Room #12. I responded with Sgt Cario to this room with TPR Katrenya, TFC Cournoyer and someone from ESU. While in room #12, we could hear people in the bathroom but the door was locked and at the time we didn't have a key. Sgt Cario was telling the people in the bathroom "its ok the good guys are here, we're the police open the door." I remember hearing a female voice from behind the door say "if you're the police you'll get the keys, until then I'm not opening the door." Someone then slid their badge under the door to identify us as the police and the female voice responded something to the effect that it didn't look real to her. Finally the keys were brought into the room and Sgt Cario unlocked the door. We had trouble opening the door at first due to the amount of children in the bathroom and the fact that the door swung inwards. We began removing children from the bathroom and realized that we needed to take them either passed the two adult bodies near the front lobby or passed rooms #10 and #8 which had several dead children and large amounts of blood. Someone grabbed an easel or something similar and placed it in front of the two bodies in the front lobby and we set two to three Troopers at each door to rooms #8 and #10 so that the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW S BELL/	0354	07/17/2013 03:23 pm	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

children would not be exposed to the horror. I grabbed a little boy and girl in my arms, told them to hold on tight and close their eyes and I ran down the north hallway and brought the two children out of the school and handed them off to TPR Colburn. I returned to the north hallway and at this point, Emergency Services arrived to do their sweeps of the school and I was tasked with taking a post outside room #2 covering the north and east hallways. At some point I was relieved of my post by TFC Blumenthal and exited the school.

While outside the school in the parking lot, I was then assigned by Msgt Davis to go with a team to search a building, I believe was a glass company, down from the school due to the fact that they had pinged a cell phone and it was coming back to that location. Several people including TFC Bennechi, TFC Cournoyer, TPR Vayan and Msgt Gelven responded to the buildings. We searched the building, as well as the surrounding area with negative results. After this search was complete and the area was deemed safe, I returned to the Sandy Hook Fire Department where the Command Post was being set up. I met with Sgt Cario again who advised me that we were all to go to Troop 'A' Southbury for a debriefing.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW S BELL/	0354	07/17/2013 03:23 pm 03257	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00012879

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	AIKEN, BRENT W.	0189

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

That on 12-14-2012 at approximately 0930 hours, Tfc. Casella #1398 came by my office with his portable radio that had a lot of communications being broadcast. I inquired to what was being transmitted, and he informed me that Troop A was responding to an active shooter in a Newtown Elementary School. I immediately ran downstairs to listen further and advise our (Troop I) Desk personnel to dispatch the Rt. 8 patrol and local patrol to the I-84 / Rt. 8 area to assist Troop A. I was then told to standby by Msgt. Gelven #094. I then advised Msgt. Gelven that I was heading to the scene to assist Troop A and Newtown Police Department personnel. I gathered my things and immediately left Troop I. I joined in a caravan of Troopers responding which included Msgt. Gelven.

Upon arriving on scene, I parked my cruiser on Sunnyview Terrace near the Sandy Hook Firehouse. I was directed to assist Major Hyatt within the firehouse. I reported to Major Hyatt and he advised me to attempt to coordinate all the classes that were arriving within the firehouse. I saw 2 uniformed Troopers and acquired their assistance. Tfc. Laurie Deltorto, Tpr. Jessica Colburn and Tpr. Kyle Bombace assisted me in this detail. As I looked around, approximately 5 classes had already come into the firehouse area along with staff and a tremendous amount of parents. I directed the Troopers to line up the classes by teacher and by grade level in ascending order from Kindergarten thru 4th Grade. I directed to them that I wanted kindergarten children classes at the western most area of the firehouse and ascending eastward as the grade levels increased. I then went into the office area of the firehouse to acquire supplies to assist in this organization. I grabbed some blank paper and markers. At this time I observed a small white female student, identified as [redacted]. After looking closer at this child, I observed that she had a significant amount of blood on her head and in her hai[redacted] She was cognizant and clear. I immediately made sure she was not physically injured and she was not. She spoke to me calmly and provided me with some basic details of what occurred in her classroom. Her father was present and ever so daintily wiping her face so slowly as he was in shock. He was [redacted]r like he was cleaning a china doll. I advised her that she was so "Brave" for being able to speak to me and that I would return very soon.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT BRENT W AIKEN/	0189	06/06/2013 09:30 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

03258

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I then went into the garage and started making up large grade levels with the paper and markers (K, 1, 2,3,4). I provided all staff members with these pages to help organize all the students. As this was happening, I went back to see 01 02 03 12 in the office. The father was still cleaning the child up and I advised him to take her to a medical facility to be checked further for any injuries and that we would be in contact with her at a later time that day to gather what she knew. The father agreed to take her out of that environment and get additional assistance. I offered him an ambulance and he stated they would be all set.

At this time, there were approximately over 300 students, 30 staff members, and 200 + parents looking for their children as well as fire personnel, EMS personnel and Law Enforcement Personnel within the firehouse. In order to gain more control and get an accurate account of who was in the firehouse, I had the Fire Chief close the Firehouse doors. I then had Tfc. Deltorto and Tpr. Bombace start to get all the names of the students in each classroom. If their parents were present, I asked for their identifications to be checked and names written down next to their child's name. This task took some time while calming the children and parents as the firehouse was very noisy.

Once we had the names of the students and what classrooms they were in, the decision was made to release the children only to a parent(s). As the firehouse started to get cleared out, there were staff members providing written statements, as well as parents looking for their children. The decision was made to bring all of these parents inside the firehouse to a lounge area where they would be more comfortable and we could start to gather who we were missing and what classroom(s) were not accounted for at that time.

I was then tasked by Major McLean to be the liaison to Department of Public Health(DPH) until Capt. Begert arrived. I immediately observed a friendly face in Michelle Connolly, wife of Tfc. James Connolly #1372, I used to work with in the Town of Haddam. We were on standby, waiting to see when someone was going to advise the parents that their children were victims of this horrific massacre. DPH had numerous ambulances and medics on hand to assist if people collapsed after receiving the unfortunate news. As the decision was made to notify the parents and family members, I was tasked to have uniformed Troopers on hand to become the liaisons for the family to the DESPP. Capt. Begert arrived on scene and began providing directives to me to assign State Police personnel to certain families. We were very short personnel at the time and had a few Troopers looking after several families. Some of the family liaisons I remember on scene were TREMENDOUS with their descriptions of the victims, clothing, to ribbons in hair or hats worn by the victims. They provided me the information as well as photographs of the victims via their cell phones. I then had them forward the photos to my work e-mail (brent.aiken@ct.gov) as a collection site for all victim's photos.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT BRENT W AIKEN/	0189	06/06/2013 09:30 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

As I received more uniformed Troopers just arriving on scene, they were assigned a family to be the liaison to the DESPP. This single act was a valuable decision as it gave direct access to a State Trooper who could get information as needed. Major Hyatt, Major McLean & Capt. Hourigan were tremendous on scene about taking care of the families as well as the State Police Personnel.

I witnessed numerous Troopers coming up from the school. The Troopers were in shock of what they had seen and had to do on scene. The Troopers that came up were all speechless and had a look of disbelief on their faces. I knew at this point that the victim count was very high and a gruesome scene. They were informed to go directly to Troop A for a debriefing.

I then continued to organize all information obtained by the liaisons for Capt. Hourigan. As night approached, I was advised by DPH that a field hospital was en route from Brainard Airport as well as another large tractor trailer coming from New York. Both vehicles would need an escort into the school area. I assigned 2 Troopers to go to I-84 westbound exit 10 off ramp and wait for Brainard Airport vehicle to arrive and escort them into the scene. Sgt. Deltorto & Sgt. Hufcut also sent another Trooper to wait at the Greenwich rest area on I-95 North for the New York vehicle. The Command Post was then up and functioning.

Many families started to leave the firehouse after waiting for hours. I then went into the command post with Sgt. Deltorto & Sgt. Hufcut and started to plan for the overnight details and Troopers needed for the posts. We identified approximately 12 posts to be filled. We received direction from Capt. Begert to get 4 from each of our Troops/Districts. We completed this assignment and filled the overnight posts.

Capt. Begert decided that at approximately 2000 hours, that we should send home the liaisons who have been with the families all day. Several liaisons had a very large issue with this decision. Sgt. Deltorto & I went to speak to Capt. Hourigan regarding this decision. Hourigan did not have any additional answers but allowed those liaisons who wanted to stay to be able to advise the families (officially) of the deaths of their children/ loved ones.

Approximately 30 minutes after we started this conversation, we were notified that 2 identifications were made and they were underway. At approximately 0100 hours on 12/15/12, Sgt. Troy Anderson and Command Staff provided a direction for all notifications to be made to the families. The decision also entailed a Team approach (Trooper, Social worker, & clergy). Shortly afterwards, the teams deployed to their respective residences to make official notifications. I secured for the night around 0230 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT BRENT W AIKEN/	0189	06/06/2013 09:30 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00013196

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KEANE, DENNIS	0401

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 0941 hrs., Troop-A dispatch broadcast a report of an active shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in the Town of Newtown. I responded from my patrol, in the Town of Roxbury and arrived at approximately 1000 hrs. I informed Troop-A of my arrival via police radio. I was able to park my marked cruiser in the parking area within 200-300 ft. in the east side parking area. It was at that time, I was notified by Sgt. Michael O'Donnell #272 to assist Detective Rachael Van Ness #1431 in evacuation of persons exiting the main entrance area to safe refuge.

Several evacuees were led to my position and with the assistance of an unidentified male civilian, led the evacuees away, maintained a perimeter to protect family members arriving, from breaching the perimeter and maintained scene security throughout. After an unknown amount of time elapsed, I moved my position to an area where Sgt. Deltorto #101 had begun to assist school staff in an orderly evacuation taking place on the south side of the school and down the sidewalk toward the Fire Department. Once the evacuation was completed, I moved my position to the area of the Fire Department where the perimeter had been extended. I performed that task until relieved and assigned Victim Family of 01 02 03 12

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DENNIS KEANE/	0401	01/19/2013 03:29 pm 03261	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00017426

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MCGEEVER, JOHN	0837

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0930 hours, I was parked at Troop A writing a report in my vehicle. Dispatcher Brennan put out a radio transmission that there was an active shooter at a school in Newtown. I put my vehicle in gear and headed westbound on I-84. I asked dispatch which exit to use to get to the school. Dispatcher Brennan told me to use exit 10. As I was getting off at exit 10, I observed two Newtown Police vehicles heading toward Sandy Hook on Church Hill Rd. I slowed down at the end of the ramp and turned left onto Church Hill Rd. At this point, the Newtown vehicles were out of my line of sight. I continued on Church Hill Rd. There was a radio transmission to turn left at the bottom of the hill. I turned left and observed a police officer working at a construction sight. He directed me to continue straight ahead. I quickly realized that I was going the wrong way and turned around. I observed TFC Kick heading the wrong way as well. He turned around and we both headed back toward Sandy Hook. We both turned left onto Riverside Dr. TFC Kick was a short distance ahead of me and made it to the school first. TFC Kick pulled up to the front of the school, near the black Honda in the fire lane. I parked my vehicle near the second row of parking spaces. As I was exiting my vehicle, Captain Rios approached my driver's side door with a white male in handcuffs. I retreated to my trunk to get my shotgun. Captain Rios asked if he could secure the male in the front seat of my vehicle. I told him that I could not secure him in my vehicle and locked my car. I racked a round in the chamber of my shotgun and headed toward the front door of the school.

As I approach the front entrance of the school, I observed the broken glass on the ground near the doors. I observed several troopers and police officers inside the lobby of the school. I entered the school through the broken glass window on the right side of the main doors. As I entered the school, I observed two females lying on the ground in the hallway to the left. I heard officers giving orders to someone in the hallway to the right side of the school. I took cover at the corner of the hallway and observed a male holding a phone half way down the hall. There were officers coming down the hallway toward the janitor and they were ordering him to get on the ground and drop the phone. Once he was handcuffed, I approached the custodian with Lt. Hofbauer and I believe MSgt Davis as well. We asked the Newtown officers if they had a description of the gunman. They

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN MCGEEVER/	0837	01/22/2013 12:25 pm	03262 Sgt. [signature]	130

didn't have any information about the gunman. Lt. Hofbauer and I entered the kitchen and conducted a cursory search. We then entered the Cafeteria and cleared the room. We then went into the Stage area and conducted a cursory search of the Stage and adjoining closet area. We went back into the hall and turned left toward the lobby. We cleared the bathrooms on our right side. After clearing the bathrooms, I returned to the lobby and someone handed a young girl to me. Someone told me that she was not injured and ordered me to take her out of the school. I observed that she was covered in blood despite the fact that she was not injured. I took her hand and led her out of the school and across the parking lot. I handed the girl over to a mother and ambulance personnel in the parking lot and asked them to take the girl over to the ambulance on the other side of the parking lot. I returned back to the lobby of the school. The front doors of the school were now open.

As I entered the lobby, I observed Sgt. Cario pushing an office chair with an adult female out of the school. I observed Officer Chapman holding a child in his arm, but I was unsure if the child was male or female. I also observed TFC Dragon holding a child in his arms. I was unsure if the child was a male or female. I held the doors open so that they could exit the school. TFC Kick moved his vehicle to the front door to transport the injured female. TFC Blumenthal and I went into the lobby and met up with TFC Cipriano and several other officers to form a search team. We headed down the hallway to the left of the lobby. We bypassed the first room and the second room because we were advised that those rooms were already checked. We entered the third room and observed several bodies down. I was advised that they were deceased and unable to be saved. We used the connector door into the adjacent room and cleared that room. We exited that room and went into the hallway. I remember seeing a magazine in the hallway with unspent rounds in it. We went into the next room and cleared that room. We continued to clear rooms to the end of the hall. We then entered the first room on the adjacent hallway and observed children and one injured teacher. The teacher had an apparent injury to her foot. We escorted all the children out of the school through an adjacent exit door. We directed them toward the parking lot and turned them all over to other officers who were leading them toward the firehouse. We re-entered the school and continued down the hallway to the left. I observed an exit door with the glass broken out. I was not sure how the glass got broken. We continued to clear all the rooms in the hallway. As we cleared the rooms, we were escorting the children down the halls and toward the exits. Newtown Police were also escorting children from the classrooms in the back hallway toward the exits.

Once we were finished clearing the hallway, we continued to clear rooms down the back hallway. I remember entering the media center and hearing a Newtown Lieutenant say that a group of children just entered from the media center to an adjacent room. We entered the adjacent room and realized that the children were locked in a closet. At that point, members of the tactical team came into the Media Center with a key and gained entry to the closet. We directed the children down the back hallway toward the exit. Once the media center was cleared, I was assigned by Lt. Perry to take a post outside the media center. The tactical team continued to clear rooms in the back hallway. Once they cleared beyond my location

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN MCGEEVER/	0837	01/22/2013 12:25 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

outside the media center, I fell into formation and followed the team toward the main entrance. Once the building was deemed safe, we all mustered outside the main entrance of the school in the parking lot.

A while later, Det. Walkley asked me to take a post in the hallway outside of room #10 and secure the scene. I stood there for about 20 minutes and then was relieved by Lt. DelVecchia.

I was later approached by MSgt. Gelvin and asked to join a team to conduct a search of a nearby glass company in an effort to locate a missing cell phone. Our team searched the building and adjacent abandoned trailer. We returned to the parking lot of the school and assisted in various tasks.

At some point, I noticed that one of the vehicles in the parking lot was leaking fluid. That vehicle was a green van. I pointed it out to Lt. Perry and we discovered that the vehicle had been struck by a bullet. We taped off the vehicle to secure the evidence.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN MCGEEVER/	0837	01/22/2013 12:25 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00018286

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	WAGNER, DAVID R.	0208

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On the morning of December 14, 2012 I was telephonically contacted at my desk, located within the FBI New Haven Field Office, by Lieutenant William Baldwin, Commanding Officer of Central District Major Crime. Lieutenant Baldwin informed me that there was an "active shooter" at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located in Newtown, Connecticut. Lieutenant Baldwin informed me that preliminary information received indicated several people, to include children, had been shot.

I immediately notified FBI Supervisory Special Agent Kevin Kline of the reported active shooting. SA Kline informed me that he had just been notified of the shooting a minute or two before I entered his office. Furthermore, SA Kline informed me that the FBI SWAT Team was en-route to Sandy Hook to provide tactical assistance.

I proceeded to make an emergency response to the Sandy Hook Elementary School with FBI Special Agent Bomb Technician Samuel DiPasquale following.

Upon arrival at the scene, I parked my assigned CSP vehicle at the intersection of Riverside Road and Dickinson Drive. I was immediately approached by family members and parents who were in search of children (students) or relatives of the Sandy Hook School. I directed these individuals to the Sandy Hook Fire House, which already appeared to be utilized as a command post/staging area.

I proceeded down to the Sandy Hook Elementary School and received a quick briefing from a CSP Trooper and Newtown Police Officer on scene. Both informed me that numerous children and adults had been shot and killed and were within the classrooms. Peering in the classroom windows, I could see numerous victims laying about the classroom floors. The Newtown Police Officer informed me that one of the shooters was deceased within the school and they were uncertain if there were additional accomplices or perpetrators. I was also informed that all the surviving

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT DAVID R WAGNER/	0208	02/08/2013 09:13 am 03265	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

occupants had been evacuated from the school.

I responded back up to the firehouse and met up with Major Hyatt. Major Hyatt informed me he was trying to coordinate returning students to their respective parents at the firehouse. He further informed me that some students had been evacuated to a nearby daycare and it was rumored that a few students had fled on foot to neighboring houses when the shooting started. Major Hyatt tasked me to conduct a neighborhood canvass of the houses northwest of the school's location to determine if students had fled to the near-by residences.

I subsequently formed two teams of CSP Troopers to conduct a quick neighborhood canvass in search of survivors (Team members: TFC Steve Sordi #560, TFC Laurie DelTorto #517 and TFC Bill Arbor #315). Teams canvassed residences located northwest of the school's location. One team canvassed/searched residences on the north side of Riverside Road while the other canvassed/searched the south. Personnel were instructed to enter any unlocked, unoccupied, residences and out buildings in search of students who may have fled the school seeking a safe-haven. Personnel were instructed to interview members of occupied residences with regards to observations of fleeing children and potential accomplices to the shooting. Personnel were instructed to be mindful of officer safety while conducting their searches because potential accomplices to the shooting had not yet been ruled out. The following Riverside Road residences were canvassed/searched: number(s): 17, 17A, 19, 19B, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 34. Unlocked/unoccupied residences and outbuildings were entered by CSP personnel. No survivors were located at the aforementioned addresses.

I subsequently returned to the firehouse with both CSP teams and informed Major Hyatt of our findings. I was then tasked by Major Hyatt to assist Major Crime in coordinating "witness interviews" of individuals within the firehouse. I met up with Sgt. Davison, CSP Major Crime, and briefly assisted with the aforementioned task. Sensing that my services were no longer required, I dismissed myself and asked Major Hyatt if my services could be utilized elsewhere.

Major Hyatt subsequently assigned me to assist with coordinating the assignment of Liaison Officers/Troopers to families who were unable to locate their missing child or family member. (End Report-See Supplementary Family Liaison Report)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT DAVID R WAGNER/	0208	02/08/2013 09:13 am 03266	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019273

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	CONNOLLY, BRIAN T.	0431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W H	Uriciuoli, Jill	F	W	[redacted]			

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and time of interview:
Saturday, December 15, 2012 at approximately 1325 hours

Location of interview:
Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Department, 18-20 Riverside Drive, Sandy Hook, CT

Person Interviewed:
Jill Uriciuoli (DOB [redacted]

Jill Uriciuoli is a Newtown EMT who treated Sandy Hook Elementary School [redacted] in the secondary triage area

Action Taken:

On December 15, 2012, Detective McDonald #951 and this investigator interviewed Jill Uriciuoli at the Sandy Hook Fire Department. Ms. Uriciuoli stated that she had treated Sandy Hook Elementary School [redacted], who had a foot wound,

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN T CONNOLLY/	0431	07/02/2013 01:24 pm 03267	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

at the secondary triage area. Ms. Uriciuoli stated the following:

"On the above date and time, I give a sworn, voluntary statement to Trooper Connolly and Trooper McDonald of the Connecticut State Police. I am an EMT for the Newtown Volunteer Ambulance Corp for the past 7 years. Friday morning, 12-14-12, I was at home around 10 am when I saw on TV about the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I called my friend Barbara Fowler who I work with at the ambulance corp. We both said we were going down to the scene and I drove down to the firehouse on Riverside Dr. I went to the back of the firehouse where secondary triage was set up. Almost as soon as I got there, [redacted] was brought down to the triage area. She was [redacted] who was shot in the foot. [redacted] said that she heard a noise, looked outside the door, heard more "pops" and then closed the door to her classroom. [redacted] said she never saw anyone in the hallway or who the shooter was. [redacted] was transported by Storms Ambulance to Bridgeport Hospital. Storms is out of Derby. [redacted] is the only victim I had contact with."

Attachments: One (1) page written statement from Jill Uriciuoli

Case Status: This case remains active and under investigation by Western District Major Crimes Squad

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN T CONNOLLY/	0431	07/02/2013 01:24 pm 03268	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

10, 04, 03

00019273.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019274

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	CONNOLLY, BRIAN	0431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W H	Veillette, Laurie	F	W	[redacted] 03	Cel [redacted]	[redacted]	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and time of interview:
Saturday, December 15, 2012, at approximately 1345 hours

Location of interview:
Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Department, 18-20 Riverside Drive, Sandy Hook, CT

Person Interviewed:
Laurie Veillette (DOB [redacted] 03

[redacted]

Veillette is a Newtown EMT who transported two victims, one adult and one child, from Sandy Hook Elementary School to Danbury Hospital.

Action Taken:

On December 15, 2012, Detective McDonald #951 and this investigator interviewed Laurie Veillette at the Sandy Hook Fire Department. Veillette stated that she has been a volunteer EMT for the Newtown Volunteer Ambulance Corp for the last 10 years. Veillette stated that on Friday

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN CONNOLLY/	0431	01/24/2013 02:57 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

morning, December 14, 2012, she was staffing the ambulance located at 77 Main Street in Newtown when she saw several State Troopers speeding past her location. Veillette stated that both ambulances then got "toned out" to respond with a Paramedic and to stage at Sandy Hook Fire Department (located at the entrance to Sandy Hook Elementary School).

Veillette stated that once at the staging area, the first ambulance with the Paramedic in it was called up to Sandy Hook Elementary School (SHES). Veillette stated that her ambulance, driven by Ken Lerman, started following the first ambulance up, but that there was no room for both ambulances at SHES. Veillette stated at that time a car drove down from the school to her ambulance with an adult victim who had been shot in the hand and leg. Veillette stated that several people helped get the victim loaded into the back of the ambulance and that her partner, Lerman, was about to shut the back door when a Paramedic, who she has never seen before, came running up to the ambulance with a limp boy (shooting victim). Veillette stated that the Paramedic yelled at her to get the adult victim off the stretcher and get the boy on the stretcher, so the adult victim was moved to the front seat of the ambulance and the boy was back-boarded and put on the stretcher. Veillette stated that 01 02 03 12 [redacted] Veillette stated that Danbury Hospital knew they were coming and as soon as they arrived at the hospital the boy and adult victim were taken right away.

Veillette stated that they then left and while en route back to the scene she cleaned up a significant amount of blood that was in the back of the ambulance. Veillette stated that when she returned to the scene she took over transport command, where she saw an adult female victim who had been shot in the foot sitting in triage. Veillette stated that she had the woman transported to Bridgeport Hospital by Storms Ambulance. Veillette stated around noon she confirmed with EMS Command that only three (3) ambulances need to stand by at the scene, so two (2) AMR rigs left the scene and went to Newtown Ambulance to cover the town of Newtown. Veillette stated that Redding and Oxford Ambulances were retained and the others left the scene.

Attachments: Two (2) page written statement from Laurie Veillette

Case Status: This case remains active and under investigation by Western District Major Crimes Squad

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TPR BRIAN CONNOLLY/	0431	01/24/2013 02:57 pm	03271 Sgt. [signature]	120

10, 03

00019274.pdf

00019274.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019275

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	CONNOLLY, BRIAN T.	0431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W H	Bernie, Meehan	M	W	[redacted] 03	Cel	[redacted] 03	24 Hospital Ave Danbury CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and time of interview:
Thursday, December 20, 2012, at approximately 1100 hours

Location of interview:
Danbury Hospital, 24 Hospital Avenue, Danbury, CT

Person interviewed:
Bernie Meehan (DOB [redacted] 03 - Paramedic
[redacted] 03

Bernie Meehan is one of the three paramedics who evaluated and pronounced the victims at Sandy Hook Elementary School

Action Taken:

On December 20, 2012, Detective LaCluyze #548, Detective McDonald #951, Detective Bukowski #763 and this investigator interviewed

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN T CONNOLLY/	0431	06/21/2013 09:05 am 03274	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

Bernie Meehan in a conference room at Danbury Hospital. Also present during the interview were Melinda S. Monson, Director/Attorney of the Western Connecticut Health Network and Attorney Edward J. Heath of Robinson and Cole, LLP.

Meehan stated that he has been a licensed paramedic since 1984. Meehan stated that on the morning of December 14, 2012, he was off-duty but listening to his scanner when he heard what was going on at Sandy Hook Elementary School (SHES). Meehan stated that he heard them say to send as much EMS as possible, so he drove to the Sandy Hook Fire House. Meehan stated that he put on his blue paramedic jacket and grabbed some gloves and was told to help the Hook and Ladder guys set up the triage area. Meehan stated that when he walked over to the triage area, one of the fire department guys told him they needed as many paramedics as possible up at the scene, so he followed some Redding ambulance personnel who were walking up to the scene.

Meehan stated that once at SHES, he met up with John Reed (a tactical Paramedic dispatched to the scene by Danbury Hospital). Meehan stated that he and Reed then met up with Matthew Cassavechia (Director of Emergency Services for Danbury Hospital and a tactical Paramedic). Meehan stated that they then saw State Police Sgt Bill Cario who Meehan stated he knows personally. Meehan stated that the scene was chaos and he saw an adult female victim with a foot wound walking from the school to the fire house.

Meehan stated that Sgt Cario then escorted Cassavechia, Reed and him into the building to begin patient assessment and treatment. Meehan stated at this point it was still unknown if there was another shooter so they were escorted by Troopers as they moved into the building. Meehan stated as they entered the first classroom, room 10, he saw the victims to the left and said “holy shit”. Meehan stated that they then did a quick assessment of the victims and found one child victim without a head wound. Meehan stated that Cassavechia moved the student to the doorway area where they evaluated the student victim, but it was apparent that this victim was deceased.

Meehan stated that they then went to the next room over which he identified as room 9 (known to be room 8), and saw a deceased adult with a Sig Sauer handgun and a Glock handgun holstered. Meehan stated he saw an AR-15 in the classroom but not right next to the deceased adult. Meehan stated that an assessment of all of the other victims in that classroom revealed no survivors. Meehan stated that they then went to the two victims in the hallway who were both expired.

Meehan stated that Dr. Broderick of Danbury Hospital Medical Control and Cassavechia decided a secondary triage would be performed on all victims with the cardiac monitor and the triage tags would be applied and that presumption protocol would be followed. Meehan

stated that he was the scribe and therefore all triage tags were in his handwriting. Meehan stated he wrote age "6" on each tag since it was a first grade classroom. Meehan stated that they tagged all the victims in room 10 except the three victims in the bathroom, so the tags were hung on the doorknob to the bathroom. Meehan stated that they then tagged all of the victims in room 9 (known to be room 8).

ATTACHMENTS:

Four (4) page written statement from Bernie Meehan

CASE STATUS: This case remains active and under investigation by the Western District Major Crimes Squad

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP BRIAN T CONNOLLY/	0431	06/21/2013 09:05 am 03276	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

00019275.pdf

03, 10

10

10

00019275.pdf

00019275.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019631

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	RODEN, JOSEPH	0174

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 12/14/2012 at approximately 0930 hours, I was at the Woodbury Resident Trooper's Office completing paperwork, when I heard Troop L broadcast that Newtown was responding to an active shooter incident. Upon hearing this, I left my office and responded towards Newtown in my assigned cruiser. As I traveled through Southbury, directions to the school were provided by Troop desk personnel. Utilizing the dispatch provided directions, I arrived at the scene. As I pulled into the parking lot, I parked my vehicle away from the main entrance and behind several rows of cars, that could be used for cover.

I exited my vehicle and retrieved my shotgun from the trunk and observed TFC Blumenthal #690, do the same. We then proceeded towards the main entrance of the building. As I approached, I observed a large hole in the glass window to the right of the main doors, which were closed. TFC Blumenthal and I entered the building through the hole in the glass window. As I entered into the main lobby, I observed two deceased females in the hallway to the left. I observed Sgt. Cario #149 carrying a child, which appeared to be lifeless, out of the building. I observed two Newtown officers, and between 4-5 troopers in the lobby area. I recall seeing Msgt Davis outside of the main entrance and LT. Hofbauer in the lobby. Two active shooter teams were formed. One team consisting of Newtown officers, headed down the west hallway to the right of the main entrance, and the other team headed down the north hallway. We conducted the search of the building with the understanding that there were two shooters. This was based in part due to the two hooded sweatshirts observed on the sidewalk near a dark colored sedan, and witness accounts. As the second team started down the hallway, I believe that the point man was a Newtown officer who had a rifle, I was on the left side with my shotgun, and Oxford officer Ramirez AC35, was behind me. I do not recall who was on the right side of the formation. As I looked down the hallway, I observed what I recognized to be a least one 30 round magazine for an AR-15. I distinctly remember thinking that we were in trouble because no one had rifle grade body armor. As we began to head down the hallway, [redacted] 01 02. We then proceeded down the hallway to clear rooms and to locate the shooter. As we moved past the two deceased adults in the hallway, I heard no sounds. Upon reaching classroom 12, someone said that the room had been cleared and was empty. We then continued down the hallway, stopping and clearing

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RSGT JOSEPH RODEN/	0174	07/12/2013 11:38 am 03281	**/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/**	0130

rooms as we encountered them. I maintained cover in the hallway while the right side rooms were checked. I entered and cleared the next classroom on the left, classroom 8, with Officer Ramirez. As I entered the room, I observed two deceased females, and a mass of deceased children in the corner of the room. There were approximately 12-15 children in this mass of bodies. All had apparent gunshot wounds and there were numerous shell casings scattered about the room. We exited the classroom and continued down the hallway. Upon reaching the next classroom on the left, classroom 10, again Officer Ramirez and I entered to clear it. As I entered the room, I observed a male dressed in dark colored clothing, which included a load bearing vest, apparently deceased, just inside the doorway. I observed a pistol laying about a foot away from his body. I observed a yellow/orange colored earplug in his left ear. I advised the remaining team members in the hallway of the discovery, and was told that the Newtown officers had advanced only as far as that classroom, where they had handcuffed the deceased male. I observed two deceased adult females in this room with multiple deceased children. All of these deceased had apparent gunshot wounds. I observed an AR-15 style rifle in the classroom. We finished clearing the room and returned to the hallway. We continued to check the classrooms in this hallway, which were locked. We could see movement inside, as someone moved the paper covering the window. We identified ourselves as the police, that we were there to get them out. The door opened and inside we found a classroom full of children and two adult teachers. There was a brief discussion about taking the class down the hallway past the deceased adults, or holding them in the classroom until an alternate route could be secured. It was decided to take them down the hallway past the deceased adults and out the front doors, which is what happened. We continued down the hallway, to where the hall turned 90 degrees to the right, on the east side of the building. We cleared the classroom at the corner of the hallways and located an alternative exit to the building, near classroom 1. This exit was covered by uniformed troopers/officers who were on the perimeter of the building, and would prevent the staff and children from going past the victims in the classrooms and hallway. We continued to clear the hallway, room by room. We encountered numerous classrooms with both teachers and children hiding inside. Some of the adults would open the door, while others would not, requiring us to utilize a master key that one of the officer's had. We advised each room that we were the police, and that we were there to get them out, that they were safe now. By this time additional troopers had made their way into the building and escorted the teachers and children from the classroom, down the hallway to the exit near classroom 1. We continued the search down the east hallway, were we encountered a smashed window of an exit door. I observed the glass from this door to be on the inside, which indicated that it was smashed from the outside. There was no indication that it was shot out, as the window across the hall was still intact. At the end of this hallway, I observed members of the SNTF providing cover. I recognized two of these members to be Sgt. Bennett and Detective Marino. Trooper Poach, a member of ESU, arrived and began clearing rooms with us. Upon completion of the search, I walked outside to clear my head.

After a few minutes, I re-entered the building. I observed Sgt Del Torto and Trooper Hawley from Troop L enter into the lobby with several other Troopers. I explained to them not to go into the classrooms, as there were numerous dead children in the rooms. Sgt. Bartolatta was forming up a

second team to re-search the building. This group contained several members of ESU. We again conducted a search of the building, with the members of ESU entering each room this time. As more adults and children were located, they were escorted out of the building.

Upon completion of this second search, I was tasked by Lieutenant Colonel Corona to "get these vehicles out of the way, so my CP can get in here." I then began walking the road leading into the parking lot, which had become clogged by the responding police vehicles. I observed Detective Lukienchuk, from WDMC, attempting to do the same thing. Unlocked vehicles were moved to create a lane large enough for the Lieutenant Colonel's Command Post to get through.

At approximately 1230 hours, I was directed to the fire house along with the other initial responders to meet with Major Hyatt to serve as family liaisons. Upon reaching the fire house, Captain Begert directed my group to an unoccupied area to await further orders, that we were not going to be used as family liaisons due to us being initial responders.

At approximately 1330 hours, the group of initial responders were directed to go back to Troop A for a de-brief by the STOPS program. I then reported to Troop A for the de-briefing, which lasted approximately one hour.

At no point did I kick or move any item of evidence, and I did not lose any shotgun rounds. While searching the building, I believe one of the initial responders dropped a shotgun round as we moved down the hallway. While clearing the hallway and classrooms, I did not see any shotgun rounds on the ground.

Case Status: The status of this case is active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RSGT JOSEPH RODEN/	0174	07/12/2013 11:38 am 03283	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019772

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SALMERI, JOSEPH P.	0207

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

FIRST RESPONDER ACTIONS:

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 0937 hours, I was on duty supervising the day shift along with Sergeant William Cario #149 when a radio broadcast was heard over the Troop A radio frequency advising of an active shooter situation at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut. At the time of the broadcast, I was working inside the troop at my desk and Sergeant Cario was in the field. I heard Troop A Deskman, TFC Christopher Kick #811 state that he was going down the hall to advise the Lieutenant and Master Sergeant of the incident. I observed TFC Kick immediately return to the desk area and exit the building through the Sergeant's Office. I verified the incident address and contemporaneously ensured that the Barracks Commander, Lieutenant Hofbauer#040 and the Barracks Executive Officer, Master Sergeant Davis#089 were aware of the situation as they came into the Sergeant's Office. I provided the location of the incident and immediately departed for the scene, as did Lieutenant Hofbauer, Master Sergeant Davis, and Sergeant Wagnblas. TFC Richard McDaniel #1373, who was on duty (light duty) and at the Barracks, remained in the radio operations area to monitor the radio calls and provide security at the Troop.

I traveled to the scene via I84W exiting the highway at the exit 10 off ramp, turning left at the end of the ramp and traveling north on Church Hill Road. While travelling to the scene, I heard a transmission to turn left at the lighted intersection at the bottom of the hill and did so while encountering a construction site at Rt 34 and traveled west on Glen Road. I quickly realized that this was incorrect observing that TFC Kick was travelling east on Glen Road signalling to follow him. I reversed direction, travelled east on Glen Road, turned left onto Riverside Road, then right onto Dickinson Drive to arrive at the scene. Responding with my lights and siren activated, I arrived at the scene at approximately 0947 hours. Upon my arrival, I stopped my patrol vehicle at the east side of the main parking lot of the school a short distance from the front entrance area, north of the east corner of the school building. Sergeant Wagnblas' patrol vehicle was parked directly in front of my vehicle as we arrived simultaneously. I observed numerous emergency vehicles in the area and a full parking lot of civilian vehicles. As I exited my vehicle, I heard Sergeant Wagnblas call to me and we proceeded to search for the shooter(s), and any survivors/victims along with officers from the Newtown Police Department. Prior

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSEPH P SALMERI/	0207	04/25/2013 05:05 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

to the start of our search, I observed several sworn personnel at the front entrance of the school building. I took the point position, as our team traversed the grounds in a clockwise direction. We started at the front left (northeast) corner of the school building and continued around the outside of the building, searching for a way into the building. We were intercepted at the southwest corner of the school building by additional sworn personnel who were searching in the opposite direction. As our team met with Lieutenant Michael Perry #046 near the southwest corner of the building, Sergeant Wagnblas found a way into the school building. We entered the school building through the doorway at the southwest corner that lead to the rear hallway near the school library/media center. During our movements outside the building, I did not observe anyone exit the school building, nor did I see any subjects inside the school building. Our team, Lieutenant Perry, Sergeant Wagnblas, a Newtown Sergeant and I entered the building and continued the search for any threats, shooters, and victims/survivors.

Our team cleared several classrooms in the rear hall area of the building and assisted in evacuating children and staff who were found hidden in safe areas in those classrooms. In one specific area in particular, the school library/media center, we found multiple staff and children hidden in a closet that was located inside an adjoining break room. Movement had been observed in the library/media center by Lieutenant Perry; however, we could not identify who made the movement. Our team made several attempts to access the area not knowing whether or not the occupants were hostile or friendly, calling out "State Police", while only silence prevailed. Key access was necessary to gain entry through both doors of the adjoining break room and the secondary closet door to determine the occupant(s) of the closet. As previously stated, we found multiple staff and children hidden in that area and assisted with their safe evacuation.

Following the clearance of the library/media center and several classrooms, sworn personnel were posted outside those areas and I joined with a second search team that included Sergeant Cario, TFC Edward Benecchi #1413 and others to assist with clearing additional rooms adjoining the hallway on the east side of the school building. I also assisted with clearing the school gymnasium on the west side of the building. During the building search, neither I, nor any member of our search team observed a second shooter. Following the completion of our search, I went to the front of the building via the east side hallway. I observed the scene in the front hallway/classroom area of the school building. I met with Lieutenant Hofbauer and was advised to return to the command post, located at the Sandy Hook Fire Station, to assist with operations. I was advised by Lieutenant Hofbauer that it appeared that the shooter had fired rounds that exited the building and traveled in the direction where Sergeant Wagnblas and I had originally exited our patrol vehicles and started our search. Later, Sergeant Wagnblas advised me that he had heard the popping sound of gunfire as we exited our vehicles upon first arrival.

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 1135 hours, I arrived at the Command Post and observed numerous victim/survivors, witnesses, and citizens

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSEPH P SALMERI/	0207	04/25/2013 05:05 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

milling around. I met with Detective Rachael VanNess #1431 and soon after with Major Warren Hyatt Jr. #014. I observed that Detective VanNess was directing and grouping civilians to aid with the investigative and identification process. I also observed that the media was already staging in an area immediately adjacent to the Command Post with no buffer. I was directed by Major Hyatt to check on the status of the children in the adjacent nursery school and report back with my findings.

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 1200 hours, I met with Judith Sims (dob [redacted] Director of the aforementioned nursery school that was located at 14 Riverside Road, Newtown. The nursery school is known as the Children's Adventure Center. Ms. Sims advised me that all children and staff at the nursery school were present except for those who had been released to a parent or guardian. I provided this information to Major Hyatt and Major Crime Sergeant Mark Davison #204.

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 1230 hours, Major Hyatt directed me to work with [redacted] (dob [redacted]) to assist with obtaining school directories/lists of staff and students assigned to the school. [redacted] at the school and deemed the main point of contact for the school in the absence of the victimized school administrators. I met with [redacted] and escorted her to the scene in order to retrieve the aforementioned lists then escorted her back to the Command Post. Upon return to the Command Post, [redacted] immediately met with the school staff and utilized the lists to determine the accountability of staff and students. This action assisted in determining the identity of the lost/deceased victims. A copy of these lists were provided to Sergeant Davison. During this activity, Detective VanNess requested assistance with encouraging the school staff to participate with providing written statements to the Major Crime Detectives. Through [redacted], an announcement was made advising the school staff of the importance of providing written statements. I continued to work with [redacted] intermittently and provided additional assistance as needed for much of the day.

On 12/14/2013, at approximately 1325 hours, I received a cell phone call from Sergeant Michael O'Donnell #272, who was still at the main scene. Sergeant O'Donnell advised that there was a need to obtain photographs of the missing children to aid with the identification of the deceased children and staff. Sergeant O'Donnell advised that these photographs were believed to be on a computer drive in the main office of the school. [redacted] indicated that the school [redacted] was available and in route to assist with obtaining the photographs. Upon the arrival of [redacted] at the Command Post, I escorted her to the scene to retrieve the photographs. [redacted], assisted by Lieutenant Perry and Lieutenant Michael Jagoda #044 secured color photographs of the missing children and staff to assist with the investigation. The photographs were provided to Major Crime Detectives. Following this action, [redacted] was escorted back to the Command Post. Upon arrival at the Command Post, I was directed by Major Brian McClean #009 to transport [redacted] to the Investigative Command Post

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSEPH P SALMERI/	0207	04/25/2013 05:05 am		130

located at the Fairfield Hills facility, so that she could assist with identification of the victims that were sent to Danbury Hospital. [redacted] was left in the care of the Major Crime Detectives at the Investigative Command Post. Upon completion of this assignment, I returned to the Command Post at the scene to provide further assistance.

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 1645 hours, I continued to assist the Major Crime detectives with identification tasks. I was tasked by Captain Dale Hourigan #028 to assist with the identification of a missing school staff member. The staff member was a special education teacher for the school district and her car had been discovered in the main parking area of the school while her whereabouts was still unknown. The aforementioned car was registered to Ms. Rachel D'Avino. With the assistance of [redacted], several phone calls were made and we were able to determine that Ms. D'Avino was at the school during the incident. Ms. D'Avino was later positively identified as one of the 6 adult deceased victims. Following this task, I continued to shadow [redacted] to assist with any additional issues or concerns.

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 1915 hours, after checking in with Major Hyatt, I contacted Sergeant Paul Hufcut #159 in the Command Post vehicle and advised him that I was clearing from the scene. I advised [redacted] that I would be leaving after being assured that she no longer needed my services. [redacted] final request was to provide transportation to Richard Thorne. Mr. Thorne was the school custodian who made one of the original 911 emergency calls reporting the active shooter incident. I escorted Mr. Thorne to my patrol vehicle and transported him to the center of Sandy Hook to meet with his family. During the short ride to Sandy Hook Center, Mr. Thorne described his actions of the day and was very distraught about his inability to do more to help the children and staff at the school. I stayed with Mr. Thorne, offering any assistance possible, until his family arrived to transport him home. I left Mr. Thorne with his family and returned to Troop A.

It should be noted that the times listed in this report are approximations. Exact times were not readily available due to the nature of the incident and the lack of access to the audio tapes for review. (NICE System is current under repairs at Troop A) I checked the CAD and observed that the dispatch/arrival times listed under my badge number were not accurate. I re-enacted the route taken by me to the scene under similar road conditions and substantiated the initial response time estimate of approximately 4 minutes as documented in this first responder report. It should also be noted that during the building search, attempts were made to remain in contact with Troop Communications via our portable radios; however, outgoing transmission to the Troop did not function while inside the building.
Case Status - ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSEPH P SALMERI/	0207	04/25/2013 05:05 am	03287 Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019903

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	BENECCHI, EDWARD	1413

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12-14-12 at approximately 0937 hours, the Troop A dispatcher reported an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, in the Town of Newtown. I immediately responded with my K-9, Sarik #9061, from the exit 18 commuter lot, which was approximately 17 miles away from the elementary school. At approximately 0950 hours I arrived on scene at the same time as TFC Cournoyer #1315, and TPR Katrenya #555. Upon arrival to the scene we all parked just prior to the entrance of the parking lot to the elementary school and made our way to the north east corner of the building, where a perimeter had been established.

TFC Cournoyer #1315, TPR Katrenya #555, TFC Cipriano #1383 and I then ran to the entrance of the building, in between the front of the building and the parking lot. Due to our position we were unable to take cover while running toward the entrance.

Upon arriving at the entrance I found the front doors were locked, but a large hole had been created in the glass window to the right of the doors. I immediately met with Msgt Davis at this entrance. Msgt. Davis informed me that one team had gone in and just started looking for the shooter. I immediately formed a rescue team consisting of myself, TFC Dragon #706, TFC Cipriano #1338, and TFC Cournoyer #1315. TFC Dragon informed me that he was an EMT and had his medical bag with him.

Upon entering the building I observed a stocky Newtown Police Officer guarding the west hallway. He appeared extremely upset and visibly shaken. The odor of gunpowder hung heavy in the air. I observed two Newtown Police Officers and several other State Troopers advancing down the north hallway, looking for the shooter. I also saw a rifle magazine lying on the hallway floor with loose .223 rounds about.

Upon moving left down the north hallway I observed two females lying on the floor. As TFC Dragon checked the females for signs of life, I hovered down with him providing cover, along with TFC Cipriano and TFC Cournoyer. I could see both females had sustained multiple gunshot wounds to the torso. At this time TFC Dragon informed me that there was no pulse on either of the victims and we could not help them. This team then moved on down the hallway. As we were moving down the hallway I heard someone yell out "second gunman."

The first open room we came to was room 10. As we entered the room I observed a white male, early twenties lying on the floor. He was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC EDWARD BENECCHI/	1413	04/24/2013 12:51 pm	03288 Sgt. [signature]	130

wearing an empty drop leg holster on his right leg and a handgun was sticking out of his left pocket. He had green colored earplugs in his ears and another handgun was next to his body on the floor. I found that he had sustained a gunshot wound to his head as there was a small amount of blood coming from this wound. I then stepped over his body and moved into the room.

Upon entering the room, I observed several children lying on the floor. All the children appeared lifeless and 03, 12 [redacted] I remained in the room covering TFC Dragon as he checked for survivors. TFC Dragon stated that there was nothing we could do to help these children. At this time TFC Dragon remained behind checking children, and this team moved forward looking for survivors.

The next room we came to was across the hallway, room 7. TFC Cournoyer and I entered this room and heard screaming. After clearing the room I observed a class room of children and their teacher huddled in the coat area of the room. I then had the children line up. While getting ready to exit this room I observed a tall Newtown Officer running down the hallway toward the exit, with a child cradled in his arms. I told them to close their eyes and put their hand on the person in front of them. I told them we were going to play follow the leader and whoever kept their eyes closed would win. I quickly peeked out of the room and saw that the advanced team had only made it to the northeast corner of the hallway. At this time that section of the hallway had not been secured so I escorted this group of children out of their classroom, past the two deceased females and out the front doors of the building.

As I was exiting the building I could see I was being covered by Msgt. Davis, TFC Blumenthal #690, Lt. Hofbauer #40, TFC Kick #811, Det. Zullo #842, Det. Mudry #824, TFC Bell #354 and TPR Katrenya #555. Upon exiting I met with Det. Van Ness #1431 who then escorted the children to the firehouse.

I then ran back inside and met with TFC Cournoyer and TFC Cipriano. We then went to room #5. Upon entry to this room we found a class room of children and their teacher huddled in the coat area of the room. I then had the children line up. While getting ready to exit this room I observed TFC Dragon running down the hallway cradling an injured child. Again we had the children keep their eyes closed as we escorted them out of the building.

I then ran back inside and met up with TFC Cournoyer, Officer Ramirez of the Oxford Resident Trooper's Office and TFC Cipriano. We then moved back down the left hallway and into room 8. We located multiple children and adults piled on top of one another. 03, 12 [redacted] Due to the type of wounds, we were unable to provide any type of medical treatment as the wounds were inconsistent with life.

We then continued on down the hallway. While moving down the hallway I either helped get other children out of the building or I conducted secondary searches of class rooms. I did this throughout the entire school. During this I escorted children out of the building with Lt. Hofbauer, Sgt. Salmeri #207, Sgt. Wagnblas #278, Lt. Perry #046, and miscellaneous members of the Newtown Police Department and State Police.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On the south side of the building I met with a large group of Officers and Troopers inside the media center. They had located a set of locked doors and believed that people had barricaded themselves inside. Eventually a set of keys had been obtained to open these doors. Myself, TFC Faughnan #580 along with several other members of law enforcement had made entry into this small room. We then encountered another locked door in this room. TFC Faughnan #580 slid a badge under the door. The door was then opened. I then guided this group of children out of the school. We continued to search the school until we were relieved by the ESU tactical team.

I then deployed my department K-9 Sarik #9061. I took a perimeter post on the rear southeast corner of the modular building. Shortly thereafter, I was pulled from this position to conduct an area search. I searched the wooded area in front of the school with TPR McOmber #995 and TFC Macisco # 906, clearing it with negative results. TPR McOmber and I then cleared the woods and a residential neighborhood southeast of the school. This search yielded negative results.

After clearing these areas, I then went back to the parking lot. There I met with the members of the State Police who had been inside the elementary school. Msgt Gelvin #094, came up to us and stated that they had information that the shooter may have gone to Apex Glass, which was located down the street. A team was assembled and we went to this business. We searched the exterior and interior of this building with negative results.

The status of this case will remain open pending the further investigation from the State Police Major Crime Unit.

CASE STATUS: OPEN

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC EDWARD BENEÇCHI/	1413	04/24/2013 12:51 pm 03290	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00020805

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COLBURN, JESSICA L.	1093

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 I was working an overtime job in Waterbury on Route 8 North near the I-84 interchange. I heard Troop A dispatch report an active shooter situation at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I left the pattern on Route 8 once it was finished being set up and responded to the scene. While I was en route, transmissions came over the air that there were possibly two shooters and ambulances were being requested.

When I arrived in the area I pulled up the driveway past the Sandy Hook Firehouse and positioned my cruiser at the top of the driveway just prior to the main parking lot in front of the school. There were several police and civilian vehicles parked all along the entrance road and inside the main parking lot. There were kids running down the driveway and emergency personnel everywhere. I observed many civilians running up the driveway toward the school. I exited my vehicle and grabbed my assigned AR-15 rifle from the trunk of my cruiser, loaded it, and continued towards the school.

As I approached the school from the left side of the driveway I observed Detective Van Ness #1431 leading a line of children down the sidewalk towards the firehouse. I observed Tpr Gregg #701 at the front left corner of the school and he appeared to be holding a perimeter with his long gun. I was asked to assist with keeping the parents and other on-lookers back from the scene and to help guide the children down the sidewalk. I believe Detective Van Ness asked me to do this. There were several large groups of children and some adults exiting the building. I continued to cover them and point them towards the Firehouse. EMS personnel asked me for cover at one point to help them enter the front left side entrance. Tpr Taylor #446 came to assist with guiding the children out and keeping the parents back. Tpr Gregg was not at the corner of the school at this time, so after I led the EMS personnel in, I remained there. I observed uniformed Troopers and Officers searching the wood line. Shortly thereafter Tpr Gregg returned to this area and we were both asked by Tfc Bell #354 to enter the school at the front left side door. He advised that he needed us to meet up with two Newtown Officers for a dog track. We entered the school and went into the front hallway where I observed the bodies of two

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JESSICA L COLBURN/	1093	02/27/2013 05:05 pm 03291	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

women lying lifeless in the hallway to my left. There were several shell casings in the hallway and blood spatter. I continued walking down the hallway to a group of uniformed Officers and Troopers in the main entrance to include Lt Delvecchia #034. We walked into the main entrance area. I observed a large hole in the glass to the left of the doors as I looked out of the school. In the entranceway there were Newtown Officers, one whom I recognized as Officer Chapman. We were apparently no longer needed for the dog track and I exited the building through the main entrance.

I went down to the Firehouse where I met Sgt Aiken #189. He advised me that the parents and surviving children and school personnel were inside the Firehouse and were attempting to make contact with their families. I entered the main garage area of the Firehouse and began speaking with children and adults who were frantically looking for people. I saw that groups were forming, as teachers were getting the students from their classes together and checking them off as their parents met up with them. A second room inside the Firehouse was forming as time went on. The families that could not locate their children or family members were being moved into that second room. I then began taking statements from the teachers and school personnel who were present as I saw other Troopers doing so. The details of my duties from here on are in separate supplemental reports.

CASE STATUS: This case is active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JESSICA L COLBURN/	1093	02/27/2013 05:05 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00024911

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KATRENYA III, ANDREW	0555

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 14, 2012 I was assigned to Troop “A” patrol #2. At approximately 0936 hours I was parked in the Danbury Rest Area when Troop “A” Dispatcher Brennan put out a broadcast to all units that there was an active shooter incident at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT. I immediately began to respond and requested an address en route. While en route, Troop “A” dispatch reported that shots were still being fired. I arrived on scene at the same time as TFC Bennechi #1413 and TFC Cournoyer #1315, at approximately 0950 hours. I parked my cruiser in front of the back stop for the baseball field, to the left (when looking at the school from the front) and deployed my department issued rifle.

TFC Cournoyer and myself ran to the front left corner of the school (when looking at the school from the front) and met up with Sgt. Wagnblas #278. Sgt. Wagnblas instructed us to hold a perimeter and he left. I covered that corner of the school and TFC Cournoyer covered a door on the side of the building. There were multiple soft clothes officers behind us.

I observed a group of Troopers in front of the school gathering together under the front corridor. Of these Troopers I saw Master Sergeant Davis #098, Sgt. Cario #149, and TFC Kick #811. They entered the school and a short time later I observed a Newtown Officer carrying out a young girl who appeared to be deceased. He carried her towards the cars in the parking lot and I did not see who took her from there. Shortly after I saw Sgt. Cario exit the building with a woman sitting on a chair and put her in a state police cruiser. I then saw a Newtown SUV pull up and someone put a young boy in the back of it. Shortly after TFC Benecchi #1413 began to escort a large amount of children and teachers out the front of the building.

As TFC Benecchi and other Troopers and Officers were evacuating students, the door that TFC Cournoyer was securing opened and Master Sergeant Davis began to escort children out. He instructed us to make sure that the children got out safely. I escorted these children to Detective

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP ANDREW KATRENYA III/	0555	03/05/2013 07:25 am 03293	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Vanness #1431 who was in the front parking lot and turned them over to her. I ran back toward the front left corner of the building where I saw TFC Cournoyer assisting an adult woman who appeared to have a leg injury. I then entered the opened side door with TFC Bell #354 who had since arrived on scene. As I entered, I could see a trail of blood coming out of the room to the left. I went through the room to the left and TFC Bell went through the room to the right. We came into the hallway where I could smell the odor of gun powder and could see two adult bodies on the floor at the end of the hallway in front of me. I could also see what appeared to be a 30 round magazine on the hallway floor and spent .223 caliber rounds.

TFC Bell and myself got word from Master Sergeant Davis that dispatch was reporting students locked in a room (I don't remember the number). TFC Bell and myself began to clear rooms towards the back of the school. We met up with other Troopers and Newtown Officers in the back hallway and continued to clear classrooms along the back hall. We found live students and teachers in multiple classrooms along the back hallway of the school. At some point I was met by Trooper Poach #668, who was dressed in ESU gear. He assisted us in clearing rooms. We cleared classrooms, closets, bathrooms, and the cafeteria back towards the front lobby where I observed two dead female bodies outside of the front office. These were the bodies I saw earlier when I entered the school at the other end of the hall (front left corner of building when looking at it).

I began to walk along the front hallway where I initially entered the school. I entered the first room on the left, closest to the front lobby to look for injured victims that I could assist. I did not see anyone, but someone (I don't remember who) heard a noise coming from a closet or bathroom in the front corner of the room. Two ESU Troopers, Sgt. Cario, TFC Bell, a Lieutenant from Newtown, and myself attempted to open the door, but it was locked. We could hear a woman's voice inside and despite Sgt. Cario or the Newtown Lieutenant sliding their badge under the door, she refused to open the door. A key for the door was retrieved and a number of children and one blonde female teacher came out of the closet. I assisted in evacuating the children from the school via the side door that I had originally entered. I passed the children off to TFC Keane #401 outside of the building.

I then entered the second room on the left and observed a dead white male on the floor just inside the door. The male had a gun shot wound to the head and was bleeding heavily. I recognized his injuries to be inconsistent with life. I observed a black pistol on the floor near his body. I also observed a pistol in a holster on his body. I observed approximately four to five dead children on the floor and two adult women, all of which had injuries that I recognized to be inconsistent with life. I also observed a black AR-15 type rifle on the ground inside that classroom. The rifle was approximately 10 feet away from the gunman's body, in the direction of the front lobby.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP ANDREW KATRENYA III/	0555	03/05/2013 07:25 am 03294	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I then went into the next room down on the left with TFC Cipriano #1383, where I observed a significant amount of dead children piled on top of each other on the floor and inside a bathroom. All of the children I saw [redacted] 03, 12 which I recognized to be inconsistent with life. At that point Sgt. O'Donnell #272 and Paramedic Cassavechia from Danbury Hospital had entered the classroom. I exited the room and met up with multiple other Troopers and Officers outside the room, to include Sgt. Bartolotta #161 who was dressed in ESU gear.

Sgt. Bartolotta instructed a Newtown Officer and myself to guard the two above referenced rooms and not to let people walk in or out without proper reason. Sgt. Bartolotta and a group of Troopers discussed conducting a secondary search of the school and started to do so heading toward the front left corner of the school (where I had entered earlier).

I stood guard at the room with the most children (I do not remember the classroom number) and the Newtown Officer secured the room with the gunman. I was later relieved by Sgt. Cario, at which point the Commanding Officer of Western District Major Crime, Lieutenant Delvecchia #034 had arrived at the scene.

After exiting the school via the front door, I gave my name to a Newtown Officer who was keeping a log of people in the school. I was then instructed by Lt. Hofbauer to assist a K-9 handler with a search of the perimeter of the building for a second shooter. Myself and Newtown Officer Chapman assisted TFC Cassavechia #766 (K-9) with a search of the perimeter. We searched the rear and right side of the school property (when looking at it from the front) with no findings. Towards the end of the search CT DEEP Police questioned a male reporter in the woods off the right side of the building (when looking at it from the front). The male was attempting to get closer to the builidng and was stopped by DEEP Police Officers. He was identifed and later released .

Following the search I was instructed by Master Sergeant Davis to go to the Fire Department on Dickinson Dr. to assist with security when the victims' families were notified. Upon arriving at the school TFC Kick and myself were instructed by Lieutenant Colonel Corona #004 to go into the fire house and be liaisons to the victims' families. We both entered a room on the first floor of the fire house where Governor Malloy and Colonel Stebbins were preparing to address a room full of victims' families. Before they began to speak, a Captain (I don't know his name) relieved us and instructed us to "relax."

I later cleared the scene and responded to Troop A per the instruction of Sgt. Cario.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP ANDREW KATRENYA III/	0555	03/05/2013 07:25 am 03295	Sgt. [signature]	130

00025074.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00025074

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	HOFBAUER, MICHAEL R.	0040

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0937 hours, I was at Troop A when I overheard dispatch call out an active shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. At this time, I clarified the location of the school at the Troop A sergeant's office. I then instructed Troop A personnel in the same area to respond to Sandy Hook.

I then traveled from Troop A to the scene. Upon my arrival, I parked my assigned cruiser near the North/East corner of the parking lot, next to other parked Newtown cruisers and announced over the State Police radio that "040 and 098 on scene." I then ran across the face of the North side of the school between the parking lot and the face of the school, while Master Sergeant (now Lieutenant) Michael Davis and Sergeant William Cario ran from the North side of that same parking lot.

Arriving at the front doors of the school, an unknown Newtown Police Officer had gained entry into the lobby and opened the front door for me. Master Sergeant Davis and Sergeant Cario then followed me into the lobby.

As I entered into the lobby, I observed two female victims lying off to my left side (to the left of the office as one faces that office) with blood all around them. I attempted to notify Troop A that we had at least two down; however, the radio system was not transmitting in this area. I then moved to the right side of the lobby where I overheard Newtown Police advancing along the West hallway and taking a person into custody (later learned to be a custodian). After they took the custodian into custody, I approached and asked the custodian if he had seen the shooter. He stated that he had not.

I then turned and approached the lobby again, but then entered into the kitchen and cafeteria with Tfc. John McGeever. At this time, we cleared this area, the stage area and storage to the rear of the cafeteria. Once cleared, we cleared two bathrooms off the West hallway across from the cafeteria

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL R HOFBAUER/	0040	01/31/2013 04:27 pm 03296	Sgt. [signature]	130

then rejoined the police presence in the lobby. At this time, I saw a Newtown Police Officer with a young gir[redacted] 03, 12, 01 02 her standing by the front door. I do not totally recall, but I may have told Tfc. McGeever to get her away from the school. He then took her and ran her across the parking lot towards the North. Somewhere around this time, I saw Tfc. Christopher Kick near the lobby and I instructed him to coordinate a perimeter around the building.

We then began to clear the North hallway, walking in an Easterly direction. At one point, I walked past a room on the right (later identified as Room 9) where, as someone opened the door, I observed an adult female wounded on the floor. Responding police behind me were able to treat and ultimately extract her as I continued forward with the forward wave making up an assault force seeking a second shooter. I then passed rooms 10 and 8 on the North side of the school (to my left) and continued Easterly as other officers were in those rooms checking for survivors. As I went past room 10, I saw a young white male lying face down close to the doorway with what appeared to be camo-type clothing and a handgun strapped to one leg. He was motionless with blood around his head, which I assumed was a self inflicted shot to the head.

I then continued to assist with hallway security as other officers began identifying themselves to teachers who had locked themselves in classrooms. We then began extracting surviving children and teachers in classes and handed these children off to other responding officers to guide them out of the building at various exits.

I eventually continued with other responding officers and began clearing classes on the East side of the building, at one point walking backwards with Tfc. William Blumenthal to ensure that no other shooter attempted to engage the group from behind. It was at this time, that Tfc. Blumenthal dropped a blue shotgun slug from the bandoleer on his shotgun stock. I later returned to this area with Tfc. Blumenthal to confirm that this was indeed his slug and not an errant slug from a shooter.

I continued with the group clearing rooms and ultimately entered the media center on the South side of the school. Responding officers in that area were aware of children hiding in a locked room off the center that would not come out. Sergeant Joseph Salmeri remained in this location to ensure these children remained protected as the group re-entered the hall and continued in a Westerly direction.

Ultimately, Emergency Services arrived and, as they took over, they conducted their sweep of the building. As I backed out, I was able to begin coordinating additional response from the CARS Unit and touch base with my chain of command. I also attempted to coordinate a K-9 team at each corner of the building, teaming up with a Newtown Officer to maintain mutual communication. I believe that Tfc. Jason Cassavechia was stationed at

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL R HOFBAUER/	0040	01/31/2013 04:27 pm 03297	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

the North/West corner and Tfc. Edward Benecchi was stationed at the North/East corner. I told them to stand by until the rear of the school was secure with K-9 teams. The intent was to conduct K-9 tracks for a potential second shooter if a second shooter had exited the school. I then spent some time with personnel who needed to be relieved from inside the school and was able to monitor the front patio/lobby area. At this time, I observed blood trails on the patio, that I did not recall seeing when I first gained access into the building. I assumed that these blood trails were caused by the extraction of wounded victims.

At one point, as additional command staff responded and assumed duties, I was in the front office with Major Brian Meraviglia, Commanding Officer of Western District when a rear door slowly opened and we heard a woman's voice ask if it was all right to come out. The woman was [redacted]. She had been hiding in a rear storage closet within the rear nurses office along with a school secretary.

As we ensured them it was safe to come out, I was able to identify [redacted] and [redacted] As we discussed what they had observed that day [redacted] was able to inform us that she had only seen one male approach the front of the school and begin shooting at the glass. She stated that when that happened, she hid under the desk in the office. She heard the shooter walk in and walk by where she was. [redacted] was able to inform us that she had observed the shooter's feet and lower legs from under the desk that she was hiding beneath and was able to confirm that there was only one shooter that they recalled.

During the initial investigation, I was in rooms 10 and 8, but did not touch any of the victims, as they were already presumed/pronounced deceased. I did observe many expended shell casings throughout the room and in the hallway, including in front of the office door. Many of these casings in front of the office door had been inadvertently trampled upon by rescue operations and by removing [redacted] and [redacted]

The above is to the best of my recollection. I remained on scene until approximately midnight and returned to the command post area again through-out the weekend and the subsequent week.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL R HOFBAUER/	0040	01/31/2013 04:27 pm 03298	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00026724

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	CARIO, WILLIAM F.	0149

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On December 14, 2012, I was the dayshift supervisor at Troop A. At 0937 I was in my assigned cruiser in the Kmart Plaza, South Main Street, Southbury, when I heard the first transmission from Dispatcher Betsy Brennan of an active shooter at the Sandy Hook School, Newtown. I made my way to I-84 west via the #15 on ramp as I instructed all my western patrols toward the school, with the eastern patrols to start heading in that direction (CSP radio time: 09:37:38). I also told my deskman, TFC Chris Kick #811, to get an address for us so that we did not have to look for it. While enroute, Regional Dispatch Deskman TFC Loomis broadcasted more than once that the shooter was in the main office area. A short time after my request, TFC Richard McDaniel #1373 broadcasted directions to the school. TFC McDaniel was on light duty and had relieved TFC Kick, so that TFC Kick could respond to the call. As we responded we kept getting ongoing reports of active shooting. I knew that we needed all available resources. Rather than tie up air time, I instructed all personnel responding to the school to sound off. All Troop A patrols were enroute. As I continued to the scene I asked dispatch to find out what Newtown had on scene and to inquire if they were engaged with the shooter? I further stated that we needed to coordinate our efforts with Newtown (CSP Radio time: 09:42:38). As I got off Exit 10 I stopped on Church Hill Road to adjust my bullet proof vest. As I did so I heard sirens coming up behind me fast. Lt. Michael Hofbauer #040 and Master Sergeant Michael Davis #098 then proceeded past and I fell in immediately behind them. We were nearing the school and I had not yet received a response, so I repeated my questions as to what were Newtown Police's plans (CSP Radio time 09:45:28). Very shortly before our arrival, Dispatcher Betsy Brennan gave a report that there was a victim with numerous gunshot wounds in Room #9 (CSP Radio time: 09:45:49). TFC Loomis then broadcast that there was a sergeant from Newtown on scene and it was unknown if the shooter had been located. I told TFC Loomis to keep an open line with Newtown Police (CSP Radio time 09:46:01). As we pulled into the driveway of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, Lt. Hofbauer led, followed by Msgt. Davis, and then myself. There was one Newtown Police cruiser parked about half way down the driveway on the right side, out of sight of the school. There were additional Newtown police cars stopped in the driveway, between the parking lot and the fenced field. I believe these were also out of sight of the school's entrance. We parked behind, or in the area of the Newtown Police vehicles.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT WILLIAM F CARIO/	0149	05/09/2013 11:13 am 03299	Sgt. [signature]	130

As our cars were coming to a stop, Lt. Hofbauer radioed that he and Msgt. Davis had arrived (CSP radio time: 09:46:30). I did not sign off at the scene. We immediately exited our cars and ran toward the school's entrance with our handguns drawn. Lt Hofbauer ran along the driveway, in front of parked cars. Msgt. Davis and I ran behind this row of parked cars and then turned left, between parked cars, to run toward the front door. We all regrouped as we got closer to the entrance. I could not clearly see through the glass, but I could see a very large hole shattered in the glass to the right of the main doors. I remember considering that the front doors might be locked, and I did not want to stop moving until I was somewhere with cover. I know that I considered going through the window. As we approached the door I remember seeing Lt. Hofbauer's hand grab the door handle, and that I was off to his right. I do not remember how I entered the school, but it may have been through the window. It did not take us more than 20-30 seconds to move from our cars to the interior of the school.

For perspective, I consider the front of the Sandy Hook Elementary School to be the north side. As I entered the school, the first thing that caught my attention was two Newtown officers who were to my left. I moved behind them. I believe at least one had a long gun. They were using a corner of the cement walls as cover and looking east down the north corridor. There were two female bodies lying on the floor in the right side of the north corridor. The officers were focused on the hallway and spoke as I stood behind them. We did not make eye contact, and I do not recall much about them. One officer was average size in height, while the other was tall. I recall the tall one to have the long gun and, based on subsequent interaction, believe him to have been Newtown Police Officer Chapman. The officer that spoke reported that "they are dead" (pointing to the two bodies in the hall), the shooter was in the hallway and "ducked" into a classroom to the left (front), there was a volley of gunfire, and "it's been quiet for about five minutes."

While I stood behind the two Newtown Officers looking east, I heard double doors (behind me) on the west wall of the lobby open and close. I saw a stocky Newtown Police Officer in the area of these same doors. I assume he took a post there as I do not recall seeing him anywhere other than in that area of the lobby.

As I remained with the two Newtown Officers monitoring the front corridor, TFC Kick arrived (CSP radio time: 09:47:08) and stopped his cruiser at the front of the building near the main entrance. I believe TFC Kick signed off a few seconds before he came into view. TFC Kick entered at about the same time there was a commotion in a second corridor off the west side of the lobby. That second western corridor runs approximately north/south. I remember backing up to see what was going on. There was a group of several police officers (I believe Newtown Officers) at the opposite end of the corridor shouting commands at someone in the corridor. Police officers at both ends of the corridor were covering this individual with their firearms. I remember him holding something in his hand and I remember the idea that he was possibly the janitor. I don't recall if he called

out that he was the janitor, or if a police officer did. Nevertheless, he eventually released a cell phone and took up a position laying on the floor as officers advanced on him. As that situation was coming under control, Lt. Hofbauer directed TFC Kick to instruct troopers to set up a perimeter on the building. We could hear radio transmissions, but I could not transmit from within the building. TFC Kick radioed to other CSP responders to set up a perimeter (CSP radio time: 09:47:50). At various times, TFC Kick positioned himself on the northwest corner of the building, within view of the entrance. I later utilized TFC Kick, who is usually my deskman, to relay messages on several occasions as my portable would not transmit. As I stood with the Newtown Officers covering the northern corridor there was some discussion near me of a potential threat outside the school in the area of the playground. I feared that there might be the potential that someone was lying in wait for first responders to enter the area. No one could tell me if police personnel were in the area and my portable did not transmit from within the building. I briefly ran out of the building and behind the front row of cars. I asked Newtown Police Captain Rios, who was detaining a civilian, where the playground was and had moved far enough east to see that the area was clear. I observed CSP Sergeant Wagnblas and Sergeant Salmeri move into that area and I returned back into the lobby. I believe I was out of the building less than one minute.

As I returned to the building, the situation in the western corridor was coming under control and I moved back to the two Newtown Officers covering the northern corridor. I believe Msgt. Davis was already there. As I arrived I recall Msgt. Davis saying "form up." I do not remember if he was speaking to the group, or if it was an instruction for me to join them. Msgt. Davis said "I got your back" and I realized I was the back of an active shooter formation. I remember Msgt. Davis was on the right side of the formation (toward the interior of the school) as we advanced down the hall. He had his hand on the rear panel of my vest. As I backed down the hall I had no immediate threats, with only police down range. When we passed the two females there were no signs of life, and they appeared to have multiple gunshot wounds. I do not recall specifically who searched the first room on the left, Room #12, but I remember believing that it was unoccupied and did not perceive it as a threat. I suspect that the two Newtown officers left the formation to check that room as I felt some confusion as our point man had left.

I remember entering a conference room to the right, Room #9. Msgt. Davis was somewhere near me. I did not enter far into the room. I do not know how many people were in the room, but I did not sense a threat. There was a woman motionless to the left of the door, and a woman was crouched on the floor somewhere across the room. There was no one anywhere near the woman by the door, and I knew she was alive (I believe she was crying quietly). The woman across the room appeared to be on a cell phone or portable phone. She ended her conversation saying something like "police just came in" as she started to crawl out of her hiding spot toward me. I later learned from my conversations with CSP detectives that this was a woman named 04 [redacted]. (CSP 911 time: 09:49:58). I do not recall if I spoke or just gestured for her to stay where she was, but she retreated to her hiding spot. She then called out "That woman is shot." I glanced at the woman by the door and saw blood around her. Her breathing

00026724.pdf

appeared good, her head and torso appeared uninjured, and I observed bleeding at her left leg. I told the woman on the floor I would be back and retreated to the hall. I do not believe I was in the room for more than a matter of seconds, and I recall the feeling that I was moving back toward the danger as I left the room.

The next room that I remember entering was Room #10. I do not remember what command or physical signal was given, but I recall feeling that this was a high risk entry. Whatever signal was given, I did not know the status of the shooter until I ran past his body. I entered Room #10 running and I stayed to the right (moving counterclockwise around the perimeter). I recall that another police officer was moving to the left (clockwise) and I saw him across the room. As I entered the room, the taller Newtown Police Officer had stopped at the shooter, holding the barrel of the gun near the shooter's head. I was not able to see the shooter down until I was passing on the right because the Newtown Officer's body blocked my view. The shooter appeared to be of small stature and I did not know if he was a victim, but I then recognized a handgun near his head and another handgun secured on his person. My immediate impression was that he had committed suicide by shooting himself in the head. He was on the floor, canted to his right so that the left side of his face was visible as I passed. I do not recall the specifics of his injury, but I recall that his injury was not consistent with life and I did not check him for vitals or remove the weapons from him. The first victim I came to in Room #10 was an adult female. I was kneeling at this adult female as I observed a police officer enter the room and clear in a clockwise direction. I observed another adult female near a child a distance away. There were also a number of child victims in the room. I remember moving quickly among the bodies, checking for signs of life as I triaged their injuries. Some had injuries which were obviously not consistent with life; others took a little more time. It was my assessment that all victims in Room #10 were dead or gravely injured. I was aware that other police officers were arriving and that this was the first time I called "clear" as I left the room, to let others know I was coming out, and that I had not done this previously as I was too close to the potential shooter. As I entered, or immediately after I entered Room #10, there was a Newtown radio transmission that the "suspect" or "subject" was down (Newtown Police radio 09:51:31). At CSP radio time 09:52:50, Tpr. Katrenya #555 broadcast that Newtown was reporting one suspect down.

I do not recall if we regrouped before proceeding, but my next memory is entering Room #8. I initially moved to the right, counterclockwise, and did not see anything. Getting some distance around the room, I reversed direction and moved down an aisle along the south/interior side of the room. As I did so I observed the bodies of two adult females lying on the floor nearest the west side of the room, there was an open or partially open door in the southwest corner of the room. I initially thought this was a closet. As I approached the door I was initially unable to comprehend what I was looking at. As I stared in disbelief, I recognized the face of a little boy on top of a pile. The little boy was face up and I was looking at a profile of the left side of his face, with top of his head to the west. I do not recall the position of his body. I then began to realize that there were other children around the little boy and that this was actually a pile of dead children. I am unable to recall specific images, but I recall that many had horrific injuries.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT WILLIAM F CARIO/	0149	05/09/2013 11:13 am 03302	Sgt [signature]	130

Other than the two dead adult females, there were no obvious signs of blood or tissue around the room and my first impression was that the children had been killed elsewhere and hidden in the bathroom. The face of the little boy is the only specific image I have in that room. I do not recall my actions the first time in Room #8, but I recall [redacted] 03, 12 as I exited the room. I also know that my handgun was holstered at that time.

Stepping out of Room #8, I observed that rooms to the east were being evacuated and that there were police officers in both directions. I decided that my services were best utilized if I worked in an EMS capacity as others worked to clear the building. (I have been active in EMS rescue associations and have held the certification of EMT or EMT Intermediate for more than 32 years). As I ran down the hall I made a general statement that the injured should be brought to the front of the school for transport. I ran out the front of the school to TFC Kick and asked for his first aid kit as he had the only vehicle near the school. During this time I believe I first learned that there were two jackets outside the suspect's vehicle and there were suspicions of a second shooter. TFC Kick had his first aid kit on his front passenger seat. I grabbed the kit and told TFC Kick to leave the keys in his car as well as to call for two additional cars to come up to the school to evacuate the injured, as we could not yet call ambulances in. TFC Kick called for additional patrol vehicles to the scene and I ran back into the school with his first aid kit (CSP radio time: 09:53:00).

My assessment was that I needed to treat the injured woman in Room #9 first. That woman had serious injuries but had a good prognosis if I could control her bleeding. The others all appeared to be dead or gravely injured on my initial assessment. I entered Room #9, donned gloves, and proceeded to treat the injured woman as Msgt. Davis covered me from the door. Msgt. Davis asked the victim for a description of the shooter and the victim, although very emotional, reported the shooter was wearing black and had a mask. This was not what we had observed in Room #10. Msgt. Davis then directed a local officer to cover me while he left with the information about a possible second shooter. At one point I borrowed a knife from the local officer and cut the pants from the left leg of the female victim. I quickly bandaged her left leg and left hand, apologizing for the combat medicine and telling her this was just to get her to the ambulance. Not knowing how many patients I would ultimately treat, I tried to conserve medical equipment. As I was bandaging the woman's hand CSP Detective Patrick Dragon entered and identified himself as an EMT. He asked for gloves and I directed him to the first aid kit. I was finishing with the woman and looking around the room for a light table or chair to carry her in as her leg was seriously damaged and I did not have equipment to splint it. Someone in the room suggested using a wheeled office chair nearby. As Det. Dragon and I placed the woman in the chair, one of the females in the room asked "Should we follow you out?" I said it was not safe, we needed to evacuate the victim, and that they would be safe where they were. The woman immediately retreated to her hiding spot under some furniture. I wheeled the victim out the front door and stopped near TFC Kick's car. I do not recall who, if anyone, assisted me from the building. At some point, as I attended to the female victim, I had directed Det. Dragon to return to one of the rooms at the front of the school to provide medical assistance.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT WILLIAM F CARIO/	0149	05/09/2013 11:13 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

TFC Kick and I assisted the female victim into TFC Kick's right front passenger seat and I directed TFC Kick to drive her out to the ambulances. As we moved the victim out and placed her into the car she repeatedly said "Thank you" and "God bless you."

My next memories are not clear, but I remember standing at the triage point at the front of the school and being frustrated. Det. Dragon or I had carried a little boy [redacted] out of the building and I was attending to him near the curb outside the front doors. This victim came from Room #8. He was the only victim to be removed from Room #8. The cruisers that I had TFC Kick call for never arrived because all of the cruisers in sight belonged to personnel engaged in the search of the school. The troopers arriving were coming in on foot because the flood of parents was causing a log jam at the entrance to the driveway. I then observed Newtown Police Lieutenant Chris Vangheli outside a black SUV near the front of the school. I told him I needed to get a victim to an ambulance and needed a ride. He agreed and looked into the passenger compartment to make arrangements. Seeing that the cargo area was empty, I told him to open the rear hatch. I picked up the boy and climbed into the back of the SUV, telling Lt. Vangheli to leave the hatch open. Lt. Vangheli sped to the end of the driveway, having to drive up over curbs and swerve around the rush of parents. I kept speaking to the injured boy although he was completely unresponsive. I knew his condition was grave, but he was still breathing and had a pulse. Looking down the driveway I observed only two ambulances on scene. While I have no specific recollection of Newtown Officer Chapman carrying out a young female victim, I remember knowing that we had three victims in serious or critical condition and only two ambulances. At the end of the driveway I observed a paramedic arriving in a fly car. He was a young man with brown hair whom I did not recognize. I explained that I was an EMT and that we might have as many as 20 injured and that it was not safe for him to enter the school yet. I told him that the ER needed to be made aware. I also advised him that I had an injured boy nearby [redacted]. He directed me to put the boy into a nearby ambulance. I lifted the little boy from the back of the SUV and moved him to the ambulance. TFC Kick assisted me. When the doors opened I was relieved to see that the female patient was already in the ambulance, and was alert. There was a male and female attendant in the back of the ambulance. The male said "we already have a patient." I climbed in, told him that the female would make it to Danbury Hospital with bleeding control, and that I had a child [redacted], and that the paramedic was aware. I put the boy down on the right side bench seat of the ambulance and left. Lt. Vangheli was already in his SUV getting ready to leave. I called to him, he stopped, and I got into the right front seat. As I sat in the Newtown Police SUV I remember looking down at the blood on my gloves. We then sped back to the front of the school and entered at the front doors.

My next recollection is that when I returned to the school I went back to Room #8. I believe Lt Vangheli followed me in. I returned to what I thought was a closet, but would later realize was the bathroom. I believe there was one or more gunshot holes in the door jam and blood spatter on the walls. I began to realize that these children had actually been shot in this bathroom, not hidden there. I also realized I had to check for possible

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT WILLIAM F CARIO/	0149	05/09/2013 11:13 am 03304	Sgt. [signature]	130

survivors. As I prepared to check the room I recall Lt. Vangheli standing behind me, watching across some type of furniture. TFC Kick was also providing me cover from somewhere within the room. TFC Carlo Guerra #420 had entered the room and was diagonally across the room when I asked if anyone had access to a phone with a camera as I was about to disturb the crime scene. I recall that TFC Guerra took out his phone, but there was some confusion and I did not wait. I later learned that TFC Guerra took some photographs after I started moving bodies. My images of checking the children in the bathroom are not clear. I recall that the sight of the pile of children was unimaginable, and that some of the children had horrific injuries. [redacted] 03, 12 I know that I began to systematically check for signs of life and remove the children. I remember calling into the pile in the hope that a survivor would answer, and that I was watching and hoping to see movement. I pulled the children out of the pile one by one. As I did so I placed their bodies on the floor in the aisle of the classroom. I started nearest the bathroom and placed the children in a row leading toward the entry door. I had no specific memory of how many children I removed. [redacted] 03, 12 remember being disappointed as I worked my way down to the bathroom floor without finding any survivors. I stopped when I had three children left on the bathroom floor. I could access them and confirmed that they were dead. I had no room outside the bathroom for any more bodies, and I could not justify disturbing the crime scene further to remove the remaining three children. I tried to count the number of dead between rooms #10 and #8, but my mind would not count beyond the low teens and I kept getting confused. I pulled my gloves off as I left the room and I do not recall where I disposed of them. (I returned to the room several days later and observed markers indicating the locations of 11 bodies I had removed from the bathroom).

The northern corridor of the school was still being cleared as I finished removing children from the bathroom in Room #8. I believe I re-checked the victims in Room #10, and I next went to Room #12. I remember saying that that we needed to search the rooms again to check every area where a child could hide. It is my impression that this was my first time being in Room #12. On a first sweep I did not find anything on the east side of the room. I then heard a noise from the southwest corner of the room and recognized that a wheeled bookcase was likely concealing a bathroom. I froze when I heard the noise and Lt Vangheli looked at me. I moved toward the bookcase announcing "State Police." I pulled the bookcase aside and exposed the bathroom door. I could hear children talking and continued calling to them. An adult female voice asked for a badge. I couldn't get to my badge, but Lt Vangheli pulled his off and it was passed under the door. One of the children said "It is the police" after the badge went under the door. The female voice then said something about us needing a key to get into the room. I tried to talk her into opening the door as one of the members of the CSP ESU ran out to find a key. I believe this ESU trooper was TFC Faughnan. After telling us to get a key, the bathroom became very quiet and I became suspicious that something was wrong. TFC Faughnan arrived with a key which he handed to me. I was so anxious that I bent the key in the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT WILLIAM F CARIO/	0149	05/09/2013 11:13 am 03305	Sgt. [signature]	130

00026724.pdf

lock. I was able to push the door in only a few inches before there was resistance. I realized that the children were packed so tightly into the bathroom that I could not open the door. Most of the children in the bathroom appeared to be frightened and were crying. I had to squeeze the children out of the bathroom one by one and passed them off to waiting police officers and troopers. The last one out of the bathroom was the teacher, Kaitlin Roig. She was very emotional and I had to persuade her to come out. The troopers and officers then worked together to get the children out of the building as a group.

As we ran across the parking lot with the children I began to realize that my uniform was soiled with blood and tissue from Room #8. I didn't want the children or parents to recognize this and I broke away from the group. As I walked back toward the school I passed a triage station. I asked EMS personnel for a towel to wipe my uniform. Several just stared at my uniform, but one stepped up with a towel to help me clean myself. As I was disposing of the towel, Paramedic Matt Cassavechia approached me. I have known Cassavechia for many years and recognized him as the head of EMS for Danbury Hospital. Cassavechia asked how long it would be until he could get into the building. I told him the building was not yet secured, that all the injured were out, and that numerous dead persons remained in the school. Cassavechia said, "You know I've got to get into the building." I realized that at some point those victims presumed dead would have to be officially pronounced dead. We also needed to impact the fewest number of EMS personnel and that we needed to preserve the integrity of the scene. Looking around I recognized two other senior paramedics that I believed had the experience and training to handle this situation tactically. I told Cassavechia I would bring himself, Paramedic Bernie Meehan, and Paramedic John Reed into the front of the school, which was secured by that point. They were told to bring minimal equipment. As we walked to the school I tried to prepare them for what they were about to see. I told them of the number of victims and the nature of the wounds. I told Cassavechia, "This will be the worst day of your life." We entered at the northeast corner of the building and I announced their presence. I walked them west down the corridor and brought them to Room #8. They were told the locations of the victims and several troopers were assigned to remain with them for cover as well as to protect the integrity of the scene.

I then became part of a team following ESU personnel as they cleared the building. It was our responsibility to cover them from behind and clear any persons they might locate. As this assignment made a complete loop of the building I returned to the lobby area. At that point I spoke with Lt. Jagoda and asked that all personnel involved in the initial response into the school be relieved and kept together in a group to watch and care for one another as we had been affected by what we had seen and done. He agreed and the personnel were identified and separated. Eventually the initial responders were brought back to Troop A to meet with STOPS personnel for a debriefing.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT WILLIAM F CARIO/	0149	05/09/2013 11:13 am 03306	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00027906

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	WAGNBLAS, ADAM P.	0278

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On 12/14/12, at approximately 0930 hrs, I was on duty as the New Fairfield Resident Trooper Sergeant. I was in a meeting at Troop A with Lieutenant Hofbauer #040, and Master Sergeant Davis #089. We heard the transmission, on the overhead speaker, of an active shooter situation at The Sandy Hook School in Newtown. The Lieutenant, Master Sergeant, and I, all went to the front of the building, confirmed the transmission, and left Troop A. I left the Troop A parking lot behind Lieutenant Hofbauer, Master Sergeant Davis and Sergeant Salmeri #207.

I traveled to the scene via I84 exiting the highway at exit 10 behind Sgt Salmeri. I observed Tfc Kick #811 traveling to the school and followed him to the school parking lot. Upon arrival I put my bullet proof vest on. As I put it on, Sgt Salmeri pulled in behind me and exited his vehicle. I heard a loud noise. It sounded like metal hitting metal. The noise resembled the sound of a gunshot, but I was later told, while talking with others at the scene, that it may not have been, they may have had heard the same noise though. I had discussed this with Lt Hofbauer who had heard the same noise when he arrived. I ran to the building and observed several Newtown officers with a civilian in custody. It was later explained to me that he was the school janitor. A Newtown Officer then said the shooter is still inside. At this point, I searched for a way in the building. I gained access on the side of the building closest to the dumpsters on the right side of the entry doors, and continued to search for the shooter in different classrooms. I was separated from my original search team, which was, Sgt Salmeri and Lieutenant Perry #046, and ended up in the front of the building. While in the front hallway, by the front office, a Newtown Officer indicated that one shooter was down but we still needed to search for a second shooter. Simultaneously, an officer was in one of the front rooms where I observed multiple children and adults down, as well as what I believed to be the shooter. The Newtown Officer said that there were still some kids alive and that they were bringing them out. I said that there were two bodies on the floor in front of the office and that we should take them out another door. Another officer or trooper, from that end of the hallway, said the building was not secure on that side, to take the kids out the front door. I stood in front of the bodies of the two adult females on the floor in the front hallway, so the kids coming out wouldn't see them. I then began to search for survivors in a counter clockwise fashion in the school hallway. Students and teachers began coming out of classrooms and walking down the hallways, so at this point I took a post in the hallway, on the easten side of the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RSGT ADAM P WAGNBLAS/	0278	04/26/2013 10:10 am 03307	Sgt. [signature]	130

building, across from Lieutenant Hofbauer, to direct students out and secure that area for safety. At some point Lieutenant Hofbauer asked me to go out and find Master Sergeant Davis and assist him at the front entrance. I found Master Sergeant Davis and helped coordinate responding resources.

While in the two classrooms at the front of the school, I observed a male lying on the floor at the entrance of one of the classrooms. He was dressed in black and had a black handgun, beside him. I observed what appeared to be [redacted] on the floor near him. I also observed a large capacity cartridge on the floor, of what I believe to be the hallway, which was outside the room several feet away from the shooter. There were other officers and troopers in the area. I looked for evidence on the floor trying not to step on anything. I observed multiple casualties, what appeared to be children piled on top of one another deceased. I observed an adult, face down on the floor with small children in her arms. While I was in both of the front rooms I made sure to not step on any articles that might be significant. I do not recall kicking any shells or casings in the building.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RSGT ADAM P WAGNBLAS/	0278	04/26/2013 10:10 am	Sgt. [illegible signature]	130

03308

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00027950

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	CIPRIANO, ANTHONY J.	1383

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0935 hours, I was in Southbury, CT when Troop A dispatch put out a broadcast that there was an active shooter situation in Newtown, CT. I traveled westbound on I-84 and exited at exit 10. I traveled on Church Hill Rd. to the Sandy Hook Elementary School. I was directed toward the school by two employees from the public works department. I arrived at the school and positioned my vehicle in the front left corner of the parking lot. When I arrived, I went to the front left corner of the building and met with TFC Benecchi. Benecchi and I proceeded across the front of the building to the front door. As approaching the front door, I noticed a hole in the glass window on the right side of the front doors. Benecchi and I met Lt. Hofbauer and MSgt Davis at the front door. We all entered the building through the broken window and entered into the lobby of the school. As I entered the lobby, I observed two females laying in the hallway to the left of the lobby. At this time, I saw Sgt. Cario carrying what appeared to be a small lifeless child out of the school. I then proceeded with Benecchi, Lt. Hofbauer and MSgt Davis down the hall in a four man team. We began to clear the classrooms on the left side of the hallway(north corridor). I believe that the door to the first classroom on the left side was locked so we continued to the second classroom east of the first. Upon entering the classroom, I observed several small children and at least two adults laying on the ground. All of them appeared to be deceased. I remember that one of the adults was a male and was laying by the door that we entered. As we entered the first classroom on the north corridor, someone had made mention that there may be a second shooter. We quickly cleared the room and then moved onto the next room on the left side of the hall. At this time, I remember that I was joined by Officer Ramirez from the Oxford Police Department. Upon entering the room, I recall seeing approximately 10 children and at least two adults laying on the floor. The all appeared to be deceased. We quickly cleared the room and continued to look for the alleged second shooter. We continued to clear all the rooms on the left side of the hallway. There were several live victims in the next rooms. As we cleared the rooms, the live victims were escorted out by the tail of our search team. As we got to the end of that hallway, [redacted]. I asked him again what he said and he again said that [redacted]. We cleared the entire hallway and then met up with TFC Bell and several Newtown Police officers. We cleared the east hallway with Newtown Police officers and didn't locate any other injured individuals. Once we cleared

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP ANTHONY J CIPRIANO/	1383	05/19/2013 09:05 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

03309

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

the east corridor hallway, Officer Ramirez and I returned to the first two classrooms where we observed the deceased victims to check the victims [redacted] 01 02 After a few minutes, Ramirez and I returned to the school. When we arrived backed at the school, I was assigned to escort Paramedic Bernie Meehan out to the ambulance to retrieve equipment. Meehan retrieved medical equipment and then I escorted him back into the classrooms to check the victims for vital signs. After a short time, I exited the school and remained in the parking lot as other troopers were arriving.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	03310 SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP ANTHONY J CIPRIANO/	1383	05/19/2013 09:05 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00028037

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Chapman, William W	M	W	[redacted] 03	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559 INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Newtown Police Officer William W Chapman III
3 Main St, Newtown CT 06470

DATE AND TIME: Friday, December 21st, 2012 1145 – 1207 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview Newtown Police Department First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders

BACKGROUND: This statement is an addendum to Officer Chapman's first statement which he made on Saturday, December 15th, 2012.

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, December 21st, 2012, at approximately 1130 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Officer William

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:27 am 03311	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Chapman at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his second interview. After conducting the interview, Officer Chapman wrote and signed his sworn statement.

Officer Chapman added the following to his initial interview: My name is Ofc. William Chapman. I have been a sworn member of the Newtown Police Department since 1/23/2008. This statement is to supplement Paragraph 2, lines 3 through 17 of my previously issued official written statement as below:

"I then heard rifle fire coming from the area of the front (the Northeast wall) of the school building. I turned the selector lever from 'safe' to 'fire.' I observed Ofc. Smith somewhere to my right, and Sgt. Kullgren somewhere to my left. I instructed and gave hand signals to Ofc. Smith and Sgt. Kullgren to move forward and seek cover behind vehicles in the third row of parking from the building. I stated, "I'm going behind the green SUV." I continued to hear rifle fire which sounded like it was coming from outside the building in the parking lot. I looked for an identifiable threat and could not see anyone shooting. I then observed two females behind a dumpster near the Northern corner of the building. I yelled "get down." They yelled back, "we're parents." I yelled back, "did you see anyone?" They yelled back, "No." I yelled back, "Stay there." I believe but do not recall specifically that I then heard Ofc. Mcgowan put out a radio transmission that he had someone in custody. It was unclear at the time how many shooters were present. I then heard what I recall to have been four more rifle reports followed by a single pistol report. Sgt. Kullgren then announced that he was heading around to the Southeast area of the building to assist and cover Ofc. Mcgowan. Since I believed that the shots were being fired on the exterior of the building, but did not see an active shooter…"

"As to why I thought the shots were coming from outside of the building: The sound was very clear and did not appear to be muffled in any way as it likely would be by concrete walls, heavy windows, doors, or other objects if it were coming from inside. The shots sounded as they would at an outdoor firing range. Also, I believe but do not specifically recall that there were radio transmissions alluding to the possibility of someone seen running outside the building. I later understood that this effect may have been due to the fact that the rifle muzzle was facing in our direction and several of the exterior windows of the classroom were open. I do not specifically recall the exact number of rifle shots that I heard while approaching the building, however, I am fairly certain that just before the single pistol report, there was a course of fire of approximately four or five rifle reports without pause.

As to why I thought there was a second shooter: I heard a radio transmission that Ofc. Mcgowan had someone in custody while I was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:27 am 03312	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

still hearing rifle fire. As it was clear that Ofc. Mcgowan's person in custody was outside the building, it seemed logical that if there were two shooters working as a team, they would both be outside. Upon observing shell casings on the ground in the parking lot, this also led me to believe that there were shots being fired outside, and that another shooter may possibly still be outside. I later understood that the person in Ofc. Mcgowan's custody was an uninvolved adult, and that the shell casings in the parking lot were ejected as the shooter made his forced entry through the lobby window.
End of supplement."

ATTACHMENTS:

NPD Officer William Chapman statement (2 page original)

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:27 am 03313	Sgt. [signature]	130

00028037.pdf

03, 10

00028037.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00028219

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GREGG, LAURENCE	0701

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, I was assigned Patrol 1 on day shift. At approximately 0936 hrs, I was traveling south on RT 39, south of the Resident State Trooper office when Troop A dispatcher Betsy Brennan relayed by radio a report of an active shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. I looked up the address for the school, relayed it by radio to dispatch, activated my cruiser's emergency lights and siren and proceeded as quickly as was safe to the school. While enroute, I monitored the radio transmissions from the scene which indicated that entry had been made into the school, and that there were numerous casualties inside, including one shooter. Troop A relayed an indication a second shooter was possibly still on scene.

Upon my arrival at approximately 1000 hrs, I removed my department-issued rifle from the trunk of my cruiser, loaded it, and approached the northeast corner of the school at an angle, where TPR Andrew Katrenya #555 was standing. Upon my approach, TPR Katrenya left the corner and entered the school via the east entrance. As I did not see any other law enforcement personnel in the immediate area, I took his post on the corner and kept watch for signs of a second shooter. A short time later, I observed TFC Edward Bennechi #1413 and TFC Matthew Bell #354 leading a group of children single file out of the east entrance. I notified the Troop by radio that children were coming out, then told the children to come to me, then directed them towards Detective Rachael Van Ness #1431 who was waiting to escort them through the parking lot. This relay process was repeated several times as more groups of children were located inside and led from the school.

After the majority of the children were cleared from the school, TFC Bell directed TPR Jessica Colburn #1093 and I to enter the school via the east entrance to rally with K-9 teams who were about to do a secondary sweep of the school. Upon entry into the main hallway, I observed what appeared to be a 30 round magazine for an AR-15 on the hallway floor in front of the first classroom on the right. Further down the hallway on the left, I observed two deceased adult females on the floor against the wall. Upon reaching the end of the hall, both TPR Colburn and I were directed

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP LAURENCE GREGG/	0701	03/26/2013 10:57 pm 03316	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

by Lt David Delvecchia #034 to exit the building through the front entrance and await instructions. Once outside, I observed what I recognized as a .223 shell casing on the sidewalk, as well as what appeared to be a small amount of [redacted].

I was then instructed by SGT Adam Wagnblas #278 to rally with a Newtown K-9 team that was searching the southwest alley between the school and the wood line. The K-9 went as far as the play area on the south east corner before turning back. Upon completion of the search, I was told by TFC John McGeever #837 that we had been instructed by LT Michael Davis to pull back from the school and to meet in the center of the north parking lot.

Shortly after rallying with TFC Christopher Kick #811 and TFC McGeever in the lot, TFC Bennechi and I were instructed by LT Davis to fall in on him. LT Davis relayed that Troop A had pinged a cell phone belonging to one of the victims and that its possible location was a glass company on Riverside Rd. I retrieved my rifle, formed up with TFC McGeever, TFC Bell, TFC Bennechi, and TPR Edward Vayan #1182, and headed to that location. Upon arrival, we cleared the building and surrounding area and found no signs of a suspect. We then headed back towards the scene on Dickinson Dr.

While enroute to regroup with the other day shift units, I was instructed by SGT Paul Hufcut #159 to report to the firehouse to serve as a liaison to one of the victim's families. I was assigned to obtain a description of [redacted]. I then met with [redacted] provided me with a description of [redacted] as well as a recent photo, which she sent to my cellular phone. I relayed the description, picture, and family contact information to SGT Brent Aiken #189. Due to my upcoming scheduled midnight shift, I requested permission to secure from duty, which was granted by SGT Aiken. I was relieved by [redacted], who I introduced to [redacted] before securing from the scene at approximately 1630 hrs.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains active, under investigation by WDMC.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP LAURENCE GREGG/	0701	03/26/2013 10:57 pm 03317	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00028227

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Flynn, Jason	M	U	[redacted]	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559

INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Newtown Police Officer Jason Flynn
3 Main St, Newtown CT 06470

DATE AND TIME: Tuesday, December 18th, 2012 1215 – 1348 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview Newtown Police Department First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders

BACKGROUND: On Friday, December 14th, 2012, Newtown Police Officer Jason Flynn was acting in his official capacity as School Resource Officer at Newtown High School. At about 9:30 AM, he heard an inaudible radio dispatch. After several attempts he reached dispatch and was informed of a shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School with the possibility of a second shooter at large. Officer Flynn remained at the school. Officer Flynn and Assistant Principal Jason Hiruo proceeded to lock down the high school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 10:55 am 03318	Sgt. [illegible]	130

ACTION TAKEN: On Tuesday, December 18th, at approximately 1200 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Officer Jason Flynn at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview. After conducting the interview, Officer Flynn wrote and signed his sworn statement.

Officer Flynn wrote the following: "On 12/14/2012 I was acting in my official capacity as the School Resource Officer at Newtown High School. At approximately 9:30 a.m. I was in the Assistant Principals Office with Assistant Principal Kathy Boettner. I was with Boettner interviewing students regarding a sexual assault case. During that time there were several radio transmissions, however I could not make them out because there were all digital gargle. At one point I heard some radio transmissions about Sandy Hook Elementary School regarding a shooting. After hearing that I attempted to contact dispatch to gather more information. When I called I could not get through, I would get a busy signal. I then went to the front of the School and continued to try and contact dispatch. A short time later I was able to speak with Dispatcher Nute who informed me there was a shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I asked if there was any information on suspects and he said there was possibly a second suspect at large but no description. I asked if I should respond and I was advised to remain at the High School. I then spoke to Assistant Principal Jason Hiruo and informed him of the incident. We then put the High School in lockdown. Myself and School staff then secured all outside doors to the School. I then went and blocked off the entrance and exit of the School with cones. I then returned to the lobby of the School and remained inside.

I responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School and I met with Lt. Vanghele I do not recall the time that I arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Lt. Vanghele informed me the vehicle that was parked near the entrance to the School was believed to be the suspect's. I observed that vehicle which was a newer model Honda Civic. I observed the passenger side front and passenger side rear doors were both open. I also observed there were two black jackets or sweaters on the ground a short distance away from the vehicle. Lt. Vanghele informed me that the vehicle was registered to a person with the last name Lanza. I did not recognize the last name. Lt. Vanghele then asked if I would enter the scene to try and possibly identify the suspect. We then entered the school through the main entrance. We then went left down the hallway where I observed to deceased bodies. We then entered the classroom where the suspect was. I observed the suspect deceased. The suspect laying face down and slightly to his right side so most of his face was visible. I observed the suspect had an apparent gunshot wound to his head. I did not recognize the suspect. I then exited the school the same way I entered. I then checked the schools student database for the last name Lanza. There were no current students in the database with the last name Lanza.

I then remained outside and assisted Officers with securing the scene. I was near Ofc. Hull near the dumpsters when we heard some Officers in the woods yelling "show me your hands". Ofc. Hull and I then ran into the woods with our sidearm drawn, where several Connecticut Environmental Conservation Officers had two males at gunpoint. As I approached the males I observed they had several straps around their bodies with cameras

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 10:55 am 03319	Sgt. [signature]	120

on them with long lenses. The straps and the cameras with lenses made it appear they were holding weapons. The two men were patted down for weapons and none were found. I took the two men's identifications. One man had a Connecticut drivers license with OLN #[redacted]. I contacted dispatch to perform a NCIC check. OLN #[redacted] came back valid to a [redacted] The second man had a New York drivers license with OLN [redacted]. I had dispatch perform a NCIC check on that OLN. OLN #[redacted] came back valid to a [redacted] The two males were asked what they were doing and they said they were reports and didn't realize they were entering the property of the school. We advised the two men that they were to leave the area immediately and if they returned they would be arrested.

After the two men had left I returned to the to the parking lot. I later reported to the Sandy Hook Fire House and worked with Chief Fuchs, Major Hyatt, and Ofc. Penna on preparing information on all the deceased victims."

ATTACHMENTS:

NPD Officer Jason Flynn statement (2 page original)

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 10:55 am 03320	Sgt.	130

03, 10

00028227.pdf

00028227.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029038

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Stone, Matthew	M	W	03	Bus (860) 818 - 8018	79 Elm St Hartford CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559

INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Department Of Energy And Environmental Protection Officer Matthew Stone
79 Elm Street
Hartford, CT
W: 860-818-8018

DATE AND TIME: Sunday, December 16th, 2012 1210 – 1249 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders

BACKGROUND: On Friday, December 14th, 2012, DEEP Officer Matthew Stone was on routine patrol in the Town of Woodbridge. At 0947 Hrs he received a call from dispatch of an active shooter at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Officer Stone responded lights and siren.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 12:02 pm 03323	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On Sunday, December 16th, 2012, at approximately 1200 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Officer Matthew Stone at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview. After conducting the interview, Officer Stone wrote and signed his sworn statement.

Officer Stone wrote the following statement: "On 12/14/12 at 0947 hours I was on routine patrol in Woodbridge Connecticut when I received a call from DEEP dispatch advising me of an active shooter at the Sandy Hook elementary school in the town of Newtown.
At 1019 hours I arrived at the school, parked in the main driveway to the school, and ran to the front of the school. On arrival at the front of the school Sergeant Dwyer #620 of the Connecticut Environmental Conservation Police asked me to take up a position on the north side of the school and stated the number of gunman is unknown and tactical teams were in the school searching.

I then ran to three green dumpsters at the northeast corner of the school and took up a position covering the north side of the school.

At approximately 1030 hours a tactical team opened a northeast door from within, pointed at me, and waved me over to them. I then ran to the school and entered through the door they had opened. I entered into an alcove in which I could see the kitchen and a door labeled Maintenance. One team member then asked me to hold a closet door open and cover him while he opened a locked door within the closet. The remainder of the team cleared the maintenance room. Once the closet and maintenance room were cleared the team leader asked me to stand by between the maintenance room and the kitchen area, while they continued their search of the school. I then held that position until relieved.
At approximately 1120 hours Sgt Dwyer #620 arrived at my position and relieved me of my post. I was then assigned to the hillside along the north side of the school.

At approximately 1440 hours Captain Camejo #689 of the Connecticut Environmental Conservation Police radioed all on scene officers that we were being relieved by Newtown Police and to meet for a debrief in the parking lot."

ATTACHMENTS:
DEEP Officer Matthew Stone's statement (1 page original)

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 12:02 pm 03324	Sgt. [signature]	130

00029038.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029067

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PERRY, MICHAEL	0046

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0940 hrs, I was fueling my assigned Chevy Malibu at Troop A in Southbury. I was dressed in business attire and driving a "soft" vehicle due to my assignment in the Statewide Narcotics Task Force. I observed Det Zullo enter the Troop parking lot at a high rate of speed, exit his cruiser in civilian clothing, retrieve a bullet proof vest from another vehicle and exit the parking lot at a high rate of speed. It was obvious that he was responding to an emergency call so I turned on my portable radio and immediately began hearing communications related to an active shooter at a school off of exit 10. I entered my vehicle and entered I-84 westbound based on the directions provided by dispatch. I contacted Sgt Bennett of the North West SNTF office and informed him that there was an active shooter situation at a school within close proximity to his office. Sgt Bennett assembled his team and responded to the scene in the office raid van. En-route, I received a call from Captain Hourigan regarding a narcotic investigation with our East Office. I informed him that I was responding to an active shooter situation and later learned that he and Sgt Eric Murray responded to the scene from Griswold.

I was not familiar with the area but was able to follow the directions provided by dispatch and arrived at the school. I parked my vehicle toward the east side of the school parking lot near several civilian vehicles and observed some cruisers already on-scene. I exited my vehicle and put on my department issued bullet proof vest and raid jacket. While removing my department issued AR-15 from the truck, I instructed two bystanders to move away from the area. I proceeded in a westerly direction across the parking lot attempting to use the two rows of civilian vehicles as cover as I approached the school. During this time, I observed a uniformed officer running between the rows of cars carrying a young girl in his arms. The girl appeared to be unconscious and the officer was running away from the school yelling for an ambulance. I observed a Newtown Officer taking cover behind a dumpster at the North West corner of the school so I tactically maneuvered down the west side of the school. I radioed the Troop and informed them that undercover personnel were on scene and to ensure that they were to wear their raid gear to prevent any friendly fire situations. I observed Sgt Salmeri and Sgt Wagnblas along the west side of the school and asked if they had heard any recent gunfire to which they replied "no." I asked if they knew if there was an active shooter team inside the school to which one of them replied that there was one team of approximately

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL PERRY/	0046	07/02/2013 11:00 am 03326	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

five. All of the doors on the west side of the school were locked but one of the Sergeants was able to gain entry from a door at the southwest corner of the school. We immediately formed a three man team and began searching the school moving in an easterly direction in the south hallway. I was in the point position with an AR-15 and one Sgt flanked me on each side while we proceeded down the hallway. We encountered a Newtown Officer in the hallway who directed us to the 4th grade section of the school because he was able to smell the odor of gun powder. I also was able to smell gun powder so we entered a small hallway, cleared several classrooms and lavatories in the modular section of the school. We did not contact any individuals in this section so we returned to the south hallway.

Our team then moved in an easterly direction and turned left onto the east hallway. At this point we were traveling in a northerly direction toward the front of the school. At some point, I recall TFC Spraggins had joined our team. Many of the classroom doors were locked and we were not able to see any students. Approximately halfway down the east hallway, I observed broken glass on the ground next to one of the doorways. A Newtown officer was standing in the hallway and stated that he had seen movement in the library (listed as the art room on the school map). I instructed him to remain at that position as we were beginning to get enough uniformed personnel in the building that we could maintain an interior perimeter. A short distance from there, I observed a 12 gauge shotgun shell on the ground. We began to encounter other law enforcement officials in the hallways and I continued to attempt to access the situation. We continued north to the northeast corner of the school and turned left onto the north hallway. We proceeded westerly where I observed a 30 round magazine lying in the hallway. It still contained rounds which appeared to be .223 rounds. Several Troopers were in this hallway and I observed two adult females lying against the wall. They appeared lifeless and were bleeding from several locations. I entered a classroom and observed a large number of children who all appeared to be deceased from gun shots lying against the south side of the classroom. There was also a male individual lying deceased with an apparent gunshot wound to the head and a semiautomatic handgun near him. He was located near the doorway of the classroom. A Trooper stated that the deceased male was the shooter and that the room had been cleared with no survivors. I exited the room and observed several spent .223 casings on the ground in front of the main office doorway. The large glass window in the lobby was shattered and there were bullet holes in the wall and in a glass display in the lobby. Outside the main entrance of the school, I observed several more spent .223 casings on the pavement along with trails of blood. We did not see a shotgun in any of the rooms and believed there to be a second shooter that could still be in the building or escaped.

I returned to the area of the library to determine if the officer was able to make contact with anyone to which he responded no. TFC Faughnan and TPR Poach were approaching me in the hallway in their tactical gear. I began assigning personnel posts within the school to maintain a secure presence of where we had already searched or where we had discovered locked classroom doors. Someone was able to locate a master key and we began to make contact with each classroom and verbalize that we were the police and wanted to escort the students and teachers from the

00029067.pdf

building. We were able to gain entry to the library and perform a cursory search with negative results. We identified several locked doors in the process. TFC Faughnan, Poach and several other officers also made entry into the library and I pointed out the locked doors. TFC Faughnan was able to make verbal contact with someone behind two locked doors and slid a badge/patch under the door to prove our identity. Several people were removed from the storage closet and escorted from the building. This similar technique of evacuating the students and teachers was repeated multiple times due to the fact that we could only locate one master key and a majority of the classroom doors were locked. I continued to instruct personnel to remain at strategic locations of areas that were already cleared so that we didn't duplicate efforts yet maintained security within the school. I observed Sgt Bennett and his SNTF office personnel at the south east corner of the building and instructed them to maintain their position there while we continued to remove teachers and students from the building. A team of officers cleared all of the classrooms of students on the south side of the school in the same manner. I continued to monitor that we had personnel posted within eye sight of each other and in strategic places in the hallways. Troopers and Officers were providing verbal directions to the students and teachers as they were escorted out of the classrooms and out of the building. The students and teachers were in various emotional states from calm to hysterical. Troopers and officers continually provided words of encouragement while expediting the evacuation. At some point I made contact with LT Hofbauer and LT Jagoda who were in the lobby area of the school. I learned that the suspect vehicle was believed to be parked in front of the school and two black hoodies were observed on the ground in the vicinity of the vehicle. This information led us to believe that there still may be a second shooter within the school. I formed up some additional personnel and we performed another search of the west side of the school including the cafeteria and gym with negative results.

More uniformed personnel continued to arrive on scene. LT Hofbauer and LT Jagoda were in radio communication with the Troop coordinating efforts related to the suspect vehicle, sending a team to the registered owner's house, command post issues, etc. I advised them of the situation with the interior of the school. Once we had completed a preliminary search and secondary search, it appeared that the building's interior had been secured. I instructed personnel to remain at different locations throughout the school until the ESU tactical team arrived to conduct their search. To that point the only ESU personnel that I observed in the school were TFC Faughnan, TPR Poach and SGT Bartolotta.

We ultimately learned that the 12 gauge shotgun shell had been ejected from a first responder and this information was passed on to rule out the possibility of the missing shotgun. When the tactical team arrived, I informed them of the searches we had conducted and that uniformed personnel were staged throughout the building to maintain a secure presence. I informed them of the basic layout of the school and of the challenge of the locked doors and tried to provide them with any keys that we encountered while searching the rooms.

Once the tactical team completed their search of the building I exited the building to secure my AR-15 in the trunk. I observed several civilian

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL PERRY/	0046	07/02/2013 11:00 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

vehicles in the front parking lot with bullet holes. I secured a roll of crime scene tape and instructed a Trooper to tape off all of the vehicles that had been struck. I examined the front windows of the school and observed several holes in the windows which appeared to have been caused by bullets exiting the classroom and then striking the parked cars. The location of the bullet holes in the parked cars appeared to be in a relatively small grouping.

We attempted to determine if there were any cameras in the school but were informed that there was a "buzz in" system at the front door. We were informed that the office could visually see who was requesting access but it was not recorded. At some point, I recall smelling an odor coming from the kitchen area which had already been cleared. I entered and observed that it appeared that multiple cooking appliances were left on when the staff evacuated the building. The appliances were all turned to the off position to prevent a fire or any other potential hazards.

I returned to the lobby area of the school where I learned that one of the deceased females in the hallway was believed to be the principal of the school. I entered the office and located the principal's office where I observed a purse on the ground. I was able to locate a CT driver's license and school ID card and provided it to a Trooper to assist with identification. I left the purse on a conference table within the principal's office. We began relieving personnel from the interior posts once the building had been deemed secured. I left one law enforcement officer at each intersection of hallways within eye contact to maintain the crime scene. Sgt O'Donnell and a Newtown Sgt acted as primary contacts in assisting the Command Staff within the school to effectively communicate and deploy resources.

At one point, Major Meraviglia located 04 [redacted] hiding in a storage closet in the nurse's office. They were able to provide witness statements so personnel were requested to escort them from the office and provide written statements. 04 [redacted] verbally stated that she heard gun shots from outside and observed one individual entering the school. She hid under her desk and heard him enter the office and proceed to stand in the doorway of the nurse's office. He left the office and she then heard more gun shots. 04 [redacted] then moved to the nurse's office where 04 [redacted] hid in the storage closet. 04 [redacted] stated that when she heard the gun shots, she hid under her desk, heard the shooter enter the main office and then observed his legs as he stood in the doorway to her office. The two witnesses were led from the office by Det Flockhart and a Major Crime detective to provide written statements. While escorting the witnesses from the office, they were instructed to close their eyes and were guided by the detectives out of the front door. This was done to prevent them from seeing the two deceased females in the hallway. Several of the .223 casings that were originally directly in front of the office door were disturbed due to the traffic of personnel and escorting the witnesses.

I assisted LT Jagoda who was working on the attendance for the school and lists of students per classroom. Ultimately [redacted] 04 [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL PERRY/	0046	07/02/2013 11:00 am 03329	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

00029067.pdf

[redacted] was escorted to the main office by Sgt Salmeri where I assisted her in printing out class photos for three classrooms, Roig, [redacted] and Soto. [redacted] attempted to provide the names of each student on a separate piece of paper. [redacted] directed me to the student files cabinet and I pulled the same three classrooms to verify the names and faces of each student [redacted] was identifying. This information was placed in a box and I provided it to the major crime van to assist them in identifying the victims. While this identification process continued, the office telephones were ringing constantly. After several hours, this began to cause stress, anxiety and a distraction to personnel working within the office. I unplugged the phone lines on all of the phones ringing in the office to enable personnel to concentrate on their assignments. [redacted] was also escorted to and from the main office with her eyes closed to prevent her from seeing the victims in the hallway. I secured from the scene at approximately 1700 hrs.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/LT MICHAEL PERRY/	0046	07/02/2013 11:00 am 03330	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029085

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Seabrook, Liam	M	W		Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559

INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Newtown Police Officer Liam Seabrook
3 Main St, Newtown CT 06470

DATE AND TIME: Saturday, December 15th, 2012 1400 – 1630 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview Newtown Police Department First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders

BACKGROUND: On Friday, December 14th, 2012, Officer Liam Seabrook was on general patrol and had initiated a traffic stop on Meadow Brook Rd, Newtown. At approximately 0900 Hrs, he heard on his radio "Shots fired at the Sandy Hook School." Officer Seabrook responded lights and siren.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:46 am 03331	Sgt. [signature]	130

ACTION TAKEN: On Saturday, December 15th, 2012, at approximately 1400 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Officer Liam Seabrook at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview. After conducting the interview, Officer Seabrook wrote and signed his sworn statement.

Officer Seabrook wrote the following: "On 12/14/2012 at approximately 0900hrs I was on Meadow Brook Road in Newtown, CT and had just initiated a motor vehicle stop, near number 12. While I was asking the female operator for her driver's license and vehicle registration, I heard dispatch call an officer for shots fired at the Sandy Hook School. I don't remember which Newtown Police Officer was initially called by dispatch. I then tossed John Reedhe female operators driver's license and vehicle registration back into her vehicle window and ran back to my patrol vehicle, Newtown Patrol Vehicle 13. I immediately activated my siren, as my emergency lights were already activated, and began driving to the Sandy Hook School. While driving to the Sandy Hook School, I used my patrol vehicle radio and advised Dispatch that I was enroute to the Sandy Hook School. I traveled north on South Main Street, onto Main Street, then onto Church Hill Road. As I was driving, Ofc. McGowan and Sgt. Kullgren called out on scene. A short time later Sgt. Kullgren keyed his radio and said "this is real". A short time later Ofc. McGowan keyed his radio and yelled that an individual was coming at him. There was a significant amount of stress in Ofc. McGowan's voice, on the radio. I thought that Ofc. McGowan was getting shot at or something else that was immediately life threatening was happening when Ofc. McGowan yelled on the radio, by the sound of his voice. As I was passing traffic on Church Hill Road, I ended up behind a black, unmarked Ford Explorer SUV, operated by LT Vanghele, also with its emergency lights and siren activated. Lt. Vanghele and I then proceeded onto Riverside Road and then onto Dickenson Drive. Sandy Hook School is located at the end of Dickenson Drive. Lt. Vanghele and I then reached the end of Dickenson Drive and approached the east side of the school. I then unlocked the AR15 patrol rifle from the vehicle mount and exited my patrol vehicle.

Immediately after exiting my patrol vehicle, I observed Ofc. McGowan and Sgt. Kullgren on the left side of the school. Sgt. Kullgren and Ofc. McGowan were yelling at an individual that was lying prone on the ground. As I ran over to Sgt. Kullgren and Ofc. McGowan, Sgt. Kullgren was handcuffing the person that was lying prone on the ground. After the person was handcuffed, I got Ofc. McGowan's attention and told him the he and I were going into the school. I then approached the nearest door, on the east side of the school. Ofc. McGowan was following right behind me. The door on the east side of the school was locked. There were large glass windows in the door that had "chicken wire" baked into the glass. I then used the barrel of my patrol rifle and forced it through the glass window part of the door. I then used the barrel of my patrol rifle to clear some of the broken glass away. I then reached my hand through the broken glass and opened the door from the inside. Ofc. McGowan and I then entered the school. I did not hear any gunshots or any noise that would indicate a direction of the shooter. Ofc. McGowan and I then went left down a hallway immediately after entering the school. At some point, while entering the school, Sgt. Kullgren joined Ofc. McGowan and I. Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:46 am 03332	Sgt. [signature]	130

McGowan and I then began checking doors as we approached them. Some doors were locked and some were open. Ofc. McGowan, Sgt. Kullgren and I entered and cleared every open room, looking for casualties or shooters. At some point Chief Kehoe joined Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I. Chief Kehoe was wearing a blue windbreaker type jacket and had his handgun un-holstered. Ofc. McGowan had his handgun and Sgt. Kullgren had a patrol rifle. I had my patrol rifle.

As Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I were making our way down a hallway, I observed a medium sized carpet that was haphazardly thrown into the hallway. As we approached that carpet, I could smell the scent of freshly burned gun powder. At that time I knew that a firearm had definitely been discharged in the vicinity. I then told Sgt. Kullgren and Ofc. McGowan to be careful because the shooter could be in the immediate area. Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I continued to check open rooms.

At one point in time, Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I crossed the threshold of another long hallway. I observed several other uniformed police officers at the far end of the hallway. Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I then began making our way down that hallway when someone shouted that they saw movement near one of the hallway doors. A figure emerged, wearing dark clothing, from a doorway on my left. I aimed my patrol rifle at him and yelled for him to put his hands up. Several other officers were also yelling at this individual. The individual then put his hands in the air, then got down on the ground, face down. While the individual got down on the ground, he tossed a set of keys on the ground. I continued to approach this individual, with my patrol rifle aimed at him. As we approached this individual another officer handcuffed him. The individual then yelled that he was a janitor.

Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan had passed several open and closed doors in this hallway when the janitor appeared, in order to secure him. Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I then returned to the point in the hallway where we had left off. The first door that Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. Kullgren and I came to was the library. The library doors were locked and I yelled that the janitor had keys. Someone then went back and got the janitor's keys to open the library doors. I went into the library with another officer. I don't remember if it was Sgt. Kullgren or Ofc. McGowan. The main part of the library was clear, but there were several locked doors off of the library. The locked doors appeared to be closets. We then exited the library as we were still looking for active shooters.

As there were other uniformed officers at the other end of that hallway, Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I then continued to backtrack and check rooms. Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I were approaching a door at the end of one of the hallways, that led to the exterior. As we approached the door, Sgt. Bahamonde was on the outside of the door and motioned for me to let him in. I then motioned that I would let him in, in a minute, after

we cleared the adjacent rooms. I was covering down a long hallway, with my rifle, as other officers cleared the adjacent rooms. I could see other uniformed officers, again at the far end of the hallway, making their way toward my location. These officers were also clearing rooms and moving a diamond formation. The other officers told me to stay at my location, to avoid crossfire situations. One of the officers that I was with then let Sgt. Bahamonde into the school.

At this time several State Police Troopers were with Sgt. Kullgren, Ofc. McGowan and I. Newtown Police Ofc Smith then came down the hallway and said that he was going to check the roof of the school. Ofc. Smith told me that there was an access to the school roof in one of the janitor closets, in the hallway. There was a janitor's closet right next to my location, but the door was locked. I then told Ofc. Smith that the janitors keys were still in the library door lock. Ofc. Smith then went to the library and got the keys. I then told Sgt. Kullgren that I was going to accompany Ofc. Smith in checking the roof of the school.

The roof of the school was accessed by a fixed metal ladder in the janitor's closet, leading to a hatch type doorway that opened up, onto the roof. I handed my patrol rifle to Ofc. Smith and escalated the ladder first. I approached the hatch and unlatched it. At this time, before I opened the hatch, I was thinking that there was no safe or "tactical" way to open this hatch and enter the roof. I was thinking that if there is a shooter on the roof, they would immediately be alerted to my approach. I was thinking that the shooter would be able to open fire and probably kill me before I could react. I then opened the hatch as fast as I could, escalated the remainder of the fixed metal ladder and entered the roof. I immediately did a scan of the roof as fast as I could. Luckily, there were no shooters in the immediate area of the hatch when I opened it and breached the roof. Ofc. Smith then escalated the ladder and the two of us cleared the whole rooftop with negative results.

Ofc. Smith and I then went back down the ladder and into the janitor's closet. The janitors closet was closed. I could hear several officers on the outside of the door. After Ofc. Smith came down the ladder, I cracked the door to the hallway and yelled that two were coming out.

I then joined a small team of State Troopers that were clearing rooms. One of the rooms that we entered and cleared was the library. As before, there was a locked closet in the library. At this time, it was understood that we were going into all locked doors and closets. A couple State Troopers and I then posted at the locked closet and called for the janitor's keys. Several minutes had passed while we were waiting for the janitors keys. During this time, I could hear small bangs and slight noises coming from the closet. The State Troopers and I banged on the wall and doors yelling that we were the police and told them they could come out. There was no response from the closet. Several minutes later, while still waiting for the janitors keys, my dispatch broadcasted that they were on the phone with a teacher. Dispatch said that the teacher was with several young kids and was in the library closet. Dispatch said that the teacher told them that they could hear us banging on the door and walls. I then instructed my

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:46 am 03334	Sgt. [signature]	130

dispatch to tell the teacher to exit the closet. Again, several minutes had passed and the teacher never emerged. The janitor's keys finally arrived with a State Trooper. There were two doors to this closet. We then opened the first closet door. A State Trooper then approached the second door, inside the first door. The State Trooper called out that he was a police officer. I assume the State Trooper got some sort of response, but I did not hear it. The State Trooper then asked me for my badge so he could slide it under the door to the closet and prove we were police officers. I then removed the badge from my uniform and handed it to the State Trooper. The closet door then opened and the State Troopers and I began evacuating kids from the closet in pairs. I got two young boys who said they were nine years old. I told them both to hold hands and I held the hand of one of them. I then escorted them outside, all the way to the front of the school to a rally point. I then entered the same door that I had exited with the boys.

I again joined a small team of some State Troopers, and Newtown Police Detective Jason Frank. We formed a diamond formation and, again, began clearing rooms down a hallway, approaching the front of the school. I had a rifle so I was point, or long cover, and Detective Frank and another State Troopers took the other positions in the formation. We made our way toward the front of the school. As we reached the end of the hallway, we observed several other police officers, from multiple agencies, both uniformed and not. We finished clearing the last few rooms in the hallway. It appeared that the rooms down the adjacent hallway had been cleared because there were numerous officers, entering and exiting rooms, and standing in the hallway.

I then entered the two classrooms that were closest to the front door of the school. Sgt. Kullgren, CSP Sgt. O'Donnell (not sure about name) and other State Troopers were in these classrooms. In these classrooms, there were approximately 20 dead 6 or 7 year old children and adults. 03, 12 [redacted]. There was also a lot of blood everywhere. There were also a large number of shell casings on the ground in the classrooms, of mixed make and caliber. One of the State Troopers in the classrooms pointed to a young male, who was dead on the ground, and told me that this was the shooter. I observed a black handgun in his front left hand pants pocket and a Glock automatic pistol on the ground next to the shooter. The Glock's slide was partially retracted, as if it had jammed. In the far end of the classroom that the shooter was in, there was a AR15 assault rifle on the ground. The AR15 was manufactured by Bushmaster. I also observed two 30 round magazines for an AR15, that were taped together. In my training and experience, people attach magazines in this fashion in order to expedite weapon reloading. I then assisted CSP Sgt. O'Donnell in reading the serial number from the firearms at the scene.

In the other classroom, I observed a young boy, probably 6 or 7 years old, that was dead and lying face up on the ground inside the classroom near the door. The young boy appeared to have a gunshot wound to his chest. Inside the classroom there was, literally, a pile of bodies near a closet.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:46 am 03335	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

The bodies were that of 6 or 7 year old boys and girls. I also observed a few dead adult bodies that appeared to be huddled over the bodies of dead students. I also observed several young boys and girls with multiple different types of gunshot wounds. I then went outside and got some air. A short time later, Newtown Police Lt Vanghele told me that Newtown Police K9 Ofc. Figol was on her way to the scene and that he wanted me to back her up on her K9 search. I then waited outside, near the front door, for her arrival.

Once K9 Ofc. Figol arrived she and I conducted a K9 search of the right side exterior of the school, along with a State Trooper. The exterior K9 search yielded no results. K9 Ofc. Figol and I were then heading back to the front of the school when we were met by several other K9 officers from varying agencies. The other K9 Officers instructed K9 Ofc. Figol and I that we were all to conduct a K9 search of the woods to the left side of the school. It was determined that K9 Ofc. Figol and I would take the left side of the woods and the other K9 officers would take the right side of the woods.

K9 Ofc. Figol and I entered the left side of the woods and found some trails heading deeper into the woods. K9 Ofc. Figol and I then followed the trails all the way to Treadwell Park. K9 Ofc Figol indicated that her K9 made no alerts while in the woods.

K9 Ofc. Figol and I emerged from the woods and observed a building on the Treadwell Park property. K9 Ofc Figol and I then cleared the building's interior, with negative results.

While making our way back to the woods, I observed a white Jeep Grand Cherokee SUV pull into the parking lot of Treadwell Park, closest to our location. There were two males in the white Jeep. Both males exited the Jeep. The driver of the Jeep had a black object in his hand and was pointing it at the sky, toward the helicopters that were overhead. I then approached the two males and ordered them to put their hands in the air. The two males complied and I took drivers licenses from both of them. I then ran both parties license numbers, over the radio, and dispatch told me that they had no hits. The black object held by the driver was a pair of binoculars. The two males said that they were just trying to see the helicopters. I then returned the drivers licenses to both partied and told them to leave the area. K9 Ofc. Figol and I then followed the trials through the woods back to the school.

While at the front of the school, Newtown Police Officer Hull, who was standing on the front right corner of the school, yelled that he heard people shouting "put your hands up". I then ran over to the location to where Ofc. Hull indicated he heard the shouts. I observed three DEP police officers, with their weapons pointed at two male individuals that were in the woods on the right side of the school. I then ran up the hill, in the woods, to the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:46 am 03336	Sgt. [signature]	130

00029085.pdf

three DEP police officers. As I approached the three DEP officers, I also pointed my rifle at the two males standing with their hands in the air. I approached the male on the right and handcuffed him. I then searched the male for weapons with negative results. Newtown Police Ofc. Flynn then ran both parties over the radio. One of the DEP officers recorded the two males information. The two males were then identified as reporters for newspapers. It was then determined that the two reporters were going to be set free for the time being. The two reporters were then told to immediately leave the area. I then returned to the front of the school.

A short time later, Newtown Police Ofc. Smith and I were instructed by Newtown Police Lt Vanghele to relieve the DEP police officers posted in the rear of the school. Ofc. Smith and I then relieved the DEP police officers posted at the rear of the school.
At approximately 1700hrs Ofc. Smith and I were relieved by Newtown Police Ofc. Gurensey. Ofc Smith and I then returned to the Newtown Police Department."

ATTACHMENTS:
Officer Liam Seabrook's statement (7 pages original)

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 11:46 am 03337	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00029085.pdf

10

00029085.pdf

00029085.pdf

10

10

00029085.pdf

10

10

00029085.pdf

10

00029085.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00030931

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	ODONNELL, MICHAEL B.	0272

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0930 hours, I was working as the supervisor in the Southbury Resident Trooper's Office. I was traveling on Lakeside Rd. when I heard Troop A dispatch all available units to an active shooter at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I entered I-84 Westbound from the on-ramp on Lakeside Rd. I traveled westbound and got off at exit 10 in Newtown. I took a left off of the ramp and traveled on Church Hill Rd. I continued onto Riverside Dr. and arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Upon arrival, I parked my vehicle near left side of the entrance to the school parking lot, next to Lt. Hofbauer's vehicle near the fence. I exited my vehicle and proceded across the parking lot, using the first row of vehicles as cover. I approached the front door of the school, I observed a dark vehicle parked in the fire lane to the right side of the entrance. I entered the school lobby through the front doors and I observed Sgt. Cario coming through the lobby with a child in his arm. I exited out into the parking lot and radioed to Tpr. Keane and Det. VanNess to arrange a vehicle to transport Sgt. Cario and the injured child to awaiting ambulances. A dark sport utility vehicle from Newtown Police Dept. pulled up to the front doors and Sgt. Cario and the injured child got into the back hatch of the vehicle. I went back into the front lobby of the school and observed the two females laying in the hallway with obvious gunshot wounds and no signs of life. There were multiple .223 caliber shell casings in the lobby and hallway. I continued down the hallway to the left of the lobby. The door to the first room on the left was closed so I continued to the second door on the left. I entered the second room from the hallway entrance and observed several deceased children and at least two deceased adult females. I noticed a rifle on the floor among the deceased children and teachers near the back side of the room, closer to the adjoining room then it was to the windows. I recall seeing a deceased male on the floor near the entrance. He was wearing black bdu/cargo style pants, an olive drab green vest, and dark sneakers. He was wearing fingerless gloves. He had a drop leg holster which was empty, and another handgun in his left pant pocket which I recognized as a Sig Sauer. He had multiple magazines in his pockets. There was a handgun on the floor near his body which I recognized as a Glock. He had an obvious wound to his head and was laying in a pool of blood. I cleared that room and went back into the hallway and continued to the next door on the left side of the hallway. I entered that room through an open door and observed multiple child victims in the front left corner of the room. I then realized that the victims were piled on top of each other in the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT MICHAEL B ODONNELL/	0272	02/27/2013 04:57 pm 03345	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

bathroom. Sgt. Cario then joined me in that room and began to pull the children out of the bathroom to look for any signs of life. Sgt. Cario removed each child and layed them out on the floor of the classroom. TFC Cipriano and another Trooper entered the room and observed the children. I directed TFC Cipriano to continue searching the adjoining classrooms. I remained in that classroom for several minutes to assist Sgt. Cario to check the children. I contacted Troop A dispatch via cell phone to let them know what we were observing inside the school since none of our portable radios were able to send or receive transmissions. Once I told them what we had, I exited that room through a door which led to the adjoining classroom. I cleared that room with several other troopers and then continued to search all classrooms down the adjoining hallway. All the classrooms were searched and the children were escorted out of the building. As we were clearing the classrooms, I was on my cell phone with dispatch who were directing me as to which classrooms to search. Several teachers were calling into 911 to report where they were located and dispatch was relaying their locations to me. At the end of that hallway, I remember seeing members of the Narcotics Task Force and the Emergency Services Unit. We were directed to the Media Center for a group of children locked in a smaller room encompassed in the Media Center. As we entered the Media Center, we realized that the children were in a locked room and we could not gain entry. We requested that somebody respond with a key to open the room. Despite our efforts to identify ourselves and convince the children and teachers to come out, they refused. Eventually a member of ESU arrived with a key and were able to open the locked door. The children and teachers were escorted out of the school through a door on the east side of the school. We continued to clear each classroom in adjacent hallways until we arrived back in the lobby.

At some point, I called dispatch with the license plate which was on the black Honda parked in the fire lane. The vehicle was registered to last name Lanza. A nearby Newtown officer stated that he thought he recognized the last name as someone who worked in the school. I also remember seeing the two dark sweatshirts on the sidewalk near the Honda. I then went back into the school and down the hallway to the left of the lobby. At that point, I observed Bernie Meehan and Matt Cassavecchia triaging the children in the two classrooms. I called dispatch again on my cell phone and updated them on what I was observing to include the number of deceased. I relayed the serial numbers on the guns to dispatch and was advised that the guns also came back to last name of Lanza.

Eventually, the SWAT team came into the classroom and begin to search the entire school. I joined the SWAT team and conducted the search. Once they deemed the search completed, the SWAT team exited the school and were directed to conduct a search of a nearby building. I remained in the lobby of the school with members of command staff and assisted in coordinating necessary resources.

At one point, there was a report that one of the teacher's cell phones was missing and was reported to be located at a nearby glass company. I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT MICHAEL B ODONNELL/	0272	02/27/2013 04:57 pm 03346	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

advised Newtown Officers to join Troopers in conducting a search of the glass company in order to locate the cell phone.

I remained on scene for the entire day and assisted in coordination and eventually set up the temporary morgue. I assisted Central District Major Crime Squad and the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner with efforts to identify the victims. I eventually cleared the scene at approximately 0200 hours on 12/15/12.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT MICHAEL B ODONNELL/	0272	02/27/2013 04:57 pm 03347	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00035715

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	McCluskey, John	M	W	[redacted] 03		3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW OF JOHN MCCLUSKEY

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Wednesday, February 6th, 2013 from approximately 1020 hours and 1021 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

Police Officer - McCluskey, John DOB: [redacted] 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 10:06 am 03348	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

3 Main St.
Newtown, CT

Officer McCluskey responded to the Sandy Hook School mass shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 02/06/13 at approximately 1020 hours, I met with Officer John McCluskey within the Newtown Police Department. Prior to this meeting, Officer McCluskey provided his own typed written statement utilizing a State Police form. After reviewing the statement, Officer McCluskey and I signed the statement. In summary, Officer McCluskey's statement provided the following information:

On 12/14/12, he was working a side job for CL&P when he heard a dispatch for gun shots at Sandy Hook School. Upon arrival at the school, Officer McCluskey assisted Officer McGowan and then was directed to Yogananda Street. Officer McCluskey stated that he never entered the Sandy Hook School as there were numerous emergency responders at the scene.

Upon arrival at Yogananda, Officer McCluskey and others evacuated adjacent residences and secured the area while waiting for SRT (Special Reaction Team). At no point did Officer McCluskey enter or approach Yogananda. Officer McCluskey added that the Yogananda residence was quiet with no activity. At some point, he was told by State Police that there was a deceased body inside the residence. Officer McCluskey secured the Yogananda residence scene until after midnight when he was relieved (See attached written statement for details).

On May 24th, 2013, I obtained a clarifying written statement from Officer McCluskey. In summary, Officer McCluskey stated that on 12/14/13 (meaning 12/14/12) he was on a side job with CL&P on Queen St. and believes his assigned shift was from 0800 to 1600. Officer McCluskey heard units being dispatched to Sandy Hook School for a report of shots fired. Officer McCluskey arrived at the school at an unknown time and met with Officer McGowan. Officer McCluskey never went in to the school. Officer McCluskey then responded to the residence on Yogananda St. and assisted Officer McGowan in evacuating adjacent residences and securing the premises while awaiting the State Police (See attached written statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 10:06 am 03349	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10
00035715.pdf

03, 10
00035715.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00035861

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Joudy, Joseph	M	W	[redacted] 03			3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW OF JOSEPH JOUDY

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Wednesday, February 6th, 2013 from approximately 1010 hours to 1015 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

Detective – Joudy, Joseph DOB: [redacted] 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 10:13 am 03352	Sgt. [illegible]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

3 Main St.
Newtown, CT

Detective Joudy responded to the Sandy Hook School mass shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 02/06/13, at approximately 1015 hours, I met with Detective Joudy within the Newtown Police Department. Prior to this meeting, Detective Joudy provided his own typed written statement utilizing a State Police form. After reviewing the statement, Detective Joudy and I signed the statement. In summary, Detective Joudy's statement provided the following information:

On 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Det. Joudy and Det. McAnaspie heard a radio transmission reporting gun shots at Sandy Hook School. They both responded from Danbury Superior Court, lights and sirens. At approximately 0950 hours, they arrived at the school. There they met up with Captain Rios who instructed them to secure the side and rear of the school. Det. Joudy initially went to the rear of the school and then to the front where he learned that there were numerous fatalities inside. Connecticut State Police Major Crime Unit arrived where Det. Joudy, Det. McAnaspie and Det. Frank were assigned to work with the unit for the next six days (See attached written statement for details).

On May 24th, 2013, from approximately 1030 hours to 1045 hours, I met with, Det. Joseph Joudy, within the Newtown Police Department for the purpose of clarifying his aforementioned statement. In summary, Joudy stated in his previous statement that he arrived at Sandy Hook School on 12/14/13 and the date should have been 12/14/12. Det. Joudy also stated that he worked with the CSP Major Crime Squad for the next six days and now believes he left the school on 12/18/12. Furthermore, while securing the rear of the school he was alone and he never saw any children or teachers leaving through the side doors. He stated that his position was near the fence behind the portable classroom (See attached statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 10:13 am 03353	Sgt. [signature]	130

00035861.pdf

03, 10

03, 10

00035861.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00038691

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Figol, Felicia	F	W	[redacted] 03		3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW OF OFFICER FELICIA FIGOL

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, February 8th, 2013 from approximately 0945 hours to 1000 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

Figol, Felicia DOB: [redacted] 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 02:44 pm	03356	

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00038691.pdf

3 Main St.
Newtown, CT

Officer Figol responded to Sandy Hook School from a construction job in Newtown.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0945 hours, I met with Officer Figol within the Newtown Police Department. Prior to this meeting, Figol typed out her own written statement on a State Police form. I reviewed the statement and it was subsequently signed. Figol stated in a sworn written statement that she and Lt. Sinko were working a construction job with Brennan on Rt. 25 near Bear Hills Rd. At approximately 0930 hours, she was advised by dispatch of shots fired at Sandy Hook School. Figol does not remember the time but responded to the School with her K-9, Baro.

On scene, Figol observed two black shirts lying on the passenger side of a black Honda. The Honda's trunk was open and located within the trunk was a black long gun. Baro conducted a sniff of the shirts, which ultimately led Figol to the front doors of the school. Figol did not enter the school because the ESU team was conducting a sweep. Figol observed blood [redacted] 03 12 lying on the ground near the front of the entrance along with several .223 casings. The glass to the front of the entrance was smashed.

Figol advised Sgt. Kullgren that Baro had tracked to the front of the school doors. Figol and Baro conducted exterior perimeter searches which no one was located. Figol then met up with other K-9 handlers to conduct further area searches. Officer Seabrook was used as Figol's backup. Figol searched the wooded area to the east of the school which led them to Treadwell Park. The buildings at the park were cleared with no one found.

Figol observed several classroom windows to the school with bullet holes in them as well as some of the vehicles parked in the lot (See attached written statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 02:44 pm 03357	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00038691.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039267

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DUVA, JOSEF	0410

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On 12/14/12 I, Tfc. D'Uva #410 responded to 12 Dickinson Dr. Newtown CT, the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. I heard on the police radio that a possible shooter was down and that they are actively searching for a second shooter.

Upon my arrival at approximately to my knowledge 1000 hours, I parked my cruiser on the access road leading to the gate of the school's parking lot due to the vehicles on scene. I immediately ran towards the school and approached to the front entrance of the school. I observed a window to the right of the main door to be smashed with glass particles throughout the entry. I entered the lobby and observed an array of what I recognized as spent rifle casings scattered about the floor. At this time I observed two lifeless adult females laying on the floor with a pool of blood around them. I observed officers walking down the north hallway so I turned and headed down the north hallway since it was reported that they were searching for a second shooter. The first room I went to was I believe room #12 which was empty and cleared. I then proceeded to the next room which I believe to be room #10. I entered the room and observed a young white adult male laying in a pool of blood. I observed him to be wearing BDU style pants and a vest. I also saw a black pistol laying on the floor near him and another in a holster on his side. The male was wearing what I believe to be ear plugs in his ears. I then looked through the room and I saw an assault AR-15 style rifle laying on the floor and an adult female laying face down with a child.

I then walked out into the hallway and was told by an officer something to the effect of, there wasn't anything else to do there its been cleared and that we need to get people out. I then went to the lobby and headed down the west hallway. Children were being evacuated from classrooms. I began escorting kids out and was told by Master Sergeant Davis that the students need to be escorted out of the building and to help them to the fire house located at the end of the access road. I observed the smaller children walking out and escorted by a teacher and led down the road. I observed the older children to be running and scattering as they fled. I escorted a group down to the fire station and as I arrived I observed an influx of students, parents and teachers. I began clearing the fire station to accommodate the increasing crowd. The fire station was being prepped as a

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR JOSEF DUVA/	0410	05/11/2013 09:51 am 03359	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

staging area and the parents, teachers, and students were shown to various areas for accountability. This continued for an unknown amount of time until I assisted Sgt. Deltorto #101 with setting up an exterior perimeter from the fire house, up the road and to the main parking lot of the school. I then excused myself for the purpose of finding [redacted] 01 02 [redacted] and once I located him I remained with him to take care of his needs [redacted] 01 02 [redacted]. We then together were told to head to Troop A for a debriefing.

CASE STATUS: Supplemental report filed for WDMC.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR JOSEF DUVA/	0410	05/11/2013 09:51 am 03360	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040345

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Heibeck, Officer	M				96 Hill Rd Redding CT	CT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: REDDING POLICE DEPARTMENT – OFFICER HEIBECK

ACTION TAKEN:

On February 20th, 2013, Lt. DelVecchia, Lt. Baldwin and Sgt. Pattberg obtained Officer Heibeck's report which was left at the Newtown Police Department (See attached report for details).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 01:07 pm 03361	Sgt. [signature]	130

Incident No.	Code		Additional NIBRS Codes	Redding Police Department Incident Report Supplemental 02
12-9491	027	Assist Other Police Dept		

Youth Involved	Rpt Date	Rpt Time	Occurred On Date	Occurred On Time	Occurred To Date	Occurred To Time	
Yes	2/6/2013	09:42	12/14/2012	9:30	12/14/2012	23:59	211

Incident Location Street	Apt	Intersection	Reporting Officer	Dispatcher
12 Dickinson Dr NEWTOWN, CT		Sandy Hook School	211 Heibeck	551

	Last	First	Address			
Caller:	Newtown Police		3 Main Street	Newtown	CT	203-426-5841

On 12/14/2012 I was assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Emelentary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive Newtown Connecticut, in response to an active shooter incident which was in progress. Sergeant Signore and I, who traveled together, arrived at approximately 1000 at the Sandy Hook Fire Department, which is located near the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Sergeant Signore and I then proceeded to the Elementary School and found the EMS triage area located in the school parking lot. Just next to the triage area another Officer was speaking with a white male wearing a brown jacket. As we interviewed this male he explained to us that he had no reason to be here at the school and stated, "I guess I shouldn't be here I have no reason to be, I think I got too close", " I followed the flashing lights and I wanted to see what was going on". This individual was detained and brought to State Police Troopers near the Sandy Hook Fire House to be further interviewed.

Sergeant Signore and I then went back to the Elementary School to assist with securing the scene. We assisted Newtown Officers search the parking lot / check vehicles. Shortly thereafter we were sent to assist with the families which were now staged in the Sandy Hook Fire Department. We were with the families for approximately a few hours as more information became available to them. [redacted] 01 02 [redacted]

☐ Ofc Copy ☐ Prosecutor ☐ Det Div ☐ Youth ☐ Records ☐ Spec Serv ☐ Patrol ☐ Traffic ☑ Admin - NEWTOWN

Subscribed and sworn to before me

This report is signed under the penalties provided by state law for making a false statement.

Supervisor 101 ID | Reporting Officer 211 ID | Date 2/7/13

This Day of 20 ☐ Notary 03362 ☐ 1-24 CGS

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040403

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Fuchs, Chief	M				96 Hill Rd Redding CT	CT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: REDDING POLICE DEPARTMENT – CHIEF FUCHS

ACTION TAKEN:

On February 20th, 2013, Lt. DelVecchia, Lt. Baldwin and Sgt. Pattberg obtained Chief Fuchs' report which was left at the Newtown Police Department (See attached report for details).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/18/2013 04:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

Incident No.	Code		Additional NIBRS Codes	**Redding Police Department**
12-9491	**027**	**Assist Other Police Dept**		***Incident Report***
				Supplemental 01

Youth Involved	Rpt Date	Rpt Time	Occurred On Date	Occurred On Time	Occurred To Date	Occurred To Time	
Yes	**2/4/2013**	**08:14**	**12/14/2012**	**9:30**	**12/14/2012**	**23:59**	101

Incident Location Street	Apt	Intersection	Reporting Officer	Dispatcher
12 Dickinson Dr NEWTOWN, CT		**Sandy Hook School**	**101 Fuchs**	**551**

	Last	First	Address			
Caller:	Newtown Police		3 Main Street	Newtown	CT	203-426-5841

On December 14, 2012 at about 09:30 I was in my police cruiser headed to a meeting in the Hartford region when I overheard radio transmissions coming from the Newtown Police Department. The radio transmissions appeared to be their response to an active shooter scenario in one of their schools.

I radioed Redding Police Dispatch to have them make contact with Newtown PD Dispatch to ascertain if this was a real scenario or training exercise and if it was a real event – to offer immediate assistance.

Redding Police Dispatch was advised that it was real world (at the Sandy Hook School) and that if Redding wanted to assist – we could stage at the Newtown Police Department. As that information was relayed to me on the radio I overheard another transmission on the Newtown frequency in which a Newtown Officer was asking for multiple ambulances as there were, "bodies everywhere". I immediately directed two officers (Heibeck and Signore) who were on road jobs to head toward Newtown to assist. As neither one of them knew where the Sandy Hook School was, I met them at the town line and we traveled there together. The Redding Ridge Fire Department ambulance was also summonsed and met us at the town line as well.

Although we were directed to stage at the Newtown Police Department, we did not, and Officer Heibeck, Sgt. Signore, the Redding Ridge ambulance and I responded directly to the Sandy Hook School.

En route, we were notified by Newtown Dispatch that there was an unknown medical emergency in Sandy Hook Center and requested that we respond there. On our way through Sandy Hook Center we encountered four Sandy Hook teachers who had fled the school. While one was having an anxiety issue, there was no medical emergency and all requested that I transport them back to where the students were. I transported all four teachers to the Sandy Hook Firehouse on my way to the school.

Upon arrival at the school I met with Chief Kehoe to ascertain what assistance they needed. There was a white, male who had been detained by the Newtown Police Officers and there was great uncertainty as to what, if any, involvement he had in the incident. Officer Heibeck and Sgt. Signore took temporary custody of this individual who was eventually turned over to the Connecticut State Police.

☐ Ofc Copy ☐ Prosecutor ☐ Det Div ☐ Youth ☐ Records ☐ Spec Serv ☐ Patrol ☐ Traffic ☑ Admin NEWTOWN

Subscribed and sworn to before me

This report is signed under the penalties provided by state law for making a false statement.

Supervisor ID

Reporting Officer 101 ID 2/12/13 Date

This Day of 20

☐ Notary 03364 ☐ 1-24 CGS

Incident No.	Code		Additional NIBRS Codes	Redding Police Department Incident Report **Supplemental 01**
12-9491	027	Assist Other Police Dept		

Youth Involved	Rpt Date	Rpt Time	Occurred On Date	Occurred On Time	Occurred To Date	Occurred To Time	
Yes	2/4/2013	08:14	12/14/2012	9:30	12/14/2012	23:59	101

Incident Location Street	Apt	Intersection	Reporting Officer	Dispatcher
12 Dickinson Dr NEWTOWN, CT		Sandy Hook School	101 Fuchs	551

As all of this was unfolding, parents and loved ones began to show up at the Sandy Hook Firehouse. The students were separated from the general public in the rear room of the firehouse and parents were becoming extremely agitated at the fact that they were separated from them. A decision was made by the school staff to allow the parents and students to wait together but no one was permitted to leave the firehouse. There was no police oversight of the students at this point.

I checked with Chief Kehoe to see if he had assigned anyone to supervise the reunification process at the firehouse. He had not, and when I offered to assist in that endeavor – he agreed. I met with the three Newtown Police School Resource Officers who were on scene, found a bull horn from inside of one of the fire trucks, and together we began to gain some sense of order within the firehouse bays.

All students were organized, with great assistance from one of the Sandy Hook staff [redacted], by class. The decision was made to allow all students who were not immediately adjacent to the shooting scene to leave the firehouse. All students were signed out by a parent and their dismissal documented. All students who appeared to be a witness to the event were identified and their names given to the Connecticut State Police. These dismissals were documented as well. Once parents were reunited with their students, they were strongly encouraged to leave the firehouse to alleviate some of the chaos.

As the reunification process progressed we developed two groups of individuals: 1) Students without parents (who had yet to arrive) and, 2) Parents or loved ones without students. These groups were separated from everyone else. The students (waiting for parents) were placed in the center room of the firehouse and were guarded by a police officer and school staff. All remaining dismissals took place from that room. The parents and loved ones who could not locate their students and/or staff were sent to the rear room of the firehouse where they all gathered together. Media was kept out of both of these locations.

Ultimately, that rear room was used by those responsible for making formal notification(s) to the families.

All staff from Sandy Hook School was gathered and each member was interviewed by the State Police in the firehouse. We also spent a few minutes with the staff discussing with them what to expect and praising their heroic efforts. We ultimately made sure that everyone had a ride home as well.

Within a couple of hours, all students present were properly dismissed.

☐ Ofc Copy ☐ Prosecutor ☐ Det Div ☐ Youth ☐ Records ☐ Spec Serv ☐ Patrol ☐ Traffic ☑ Admin

Subscribed and sworn to before me

This report is signed under the penalties provided by state law for making a false statement.

Supervisor ID

Reporting Officer 101 ID 2/12/13 Date

This Day of 20

☐ Notary 03365 ☐ 1-24 CGS

Incident No.	Code		Additional NIBRS Codes	Redding Police Department Incident Report Supplemental 01
12-9491	027	Assist Other Police Dept		

Youth Involved	Rpt Date	Rpt Time		Occurred On Date	Occurred On Time	Occurred To Date	Occurred To Time	
Yes	2/4/2013	08:14		12/14/2012	9:30	12/14/2012	23:59	101

Incident Location	Street	Apt	Intersection	Reporting Officer	Dispatcher
12	Dickinson Dr NEWTOWN, CT		Sandy Hook School	101 Fuchs	551

It was determined that two students were transported to Danbury Hospital and both were now deceased. There was no identification of either one of those students. The State Police had an investigator at Danbury ER who emailed me head "shots" or photographs of both of the students. We were unable to positively identify either of those students based on the photos alone but believed that the male student was [redacted]

In speaking with the CSP investigators it became evident that they needed more insight into the shooter and any apparent connection to Sandy Hook School. I suggested that they contact [redacted] who was out ill that day, [redacted] who knew everyone even remotely related to Sandy Hook School. She was called and came in. I remained with her while she was at the EOC. She was then transported back home by CSP and I returned to the firehouse.

The next task was to assist the State Police in victim identification. Major Hyatt (CSP) and I, with the assistance of the three Newtown Police SROs, spent the next many hours creating files on each (potential) victim to make the identification of each victim possible and negate the need for one on one family identification(s). In order to accomplish this task we took the information which was provided by each family (clothing description, physical description, identifying characteristics , etc...) , located other information which was available thru the schools, and a photo of each and compiled that information into a file for each victim. In addition , a spreadsheet was created which identified all victims.

These files were ultimately forwarded to the OCME and CSP Investigators and were used to identify the 24 victims within the school and 2 who were at the Danbury Hospital.

I do not recall what time I ultimately left the firehouse that evening.

During the course of the next few weeks I assisted with the coordination of the mutual aid response to Newtown. This, in part, consisted of:

1. Immediate mutual aid response (first 24 hours)
2. Long Term mutual aid response (24 hours – 2 weeks)
   a. School security details

☐ Ofc Copy ☐ Prosecutor ☐ Det Div ☐ Youth ☐ Records ☐ Spec Serv ☐ Patrol ☐ Traffic ☑ Admin

Subscribed and sworn to before me

This report is signed under the penalties provided by state law for making a false statement.

Supervisor ID

Reporting Officer 101 ID 2/12/13 Date

This Day of 20 ☐ Notary 03366 ☐ 1-24 CGS

00040403.pdf

Incident No.	Code		Additional NIBRS Codes	**Redding Police Department** *Incident Report* **Supplemental 01**
12-9491	027	Assist Other Police Dept		

Youth Involved	Rpt Date	Rpt Time	Occurred On Date	Occurred On Time	Occurred To Date	Occurred To Time	
Yes	2/4/2013	08:14	12/14/2012	9:30	12/14/2012	23:59	101

Incident Location Street	Apt	Intersection	Reporting Officer	Dispatcher
12 Dickinson Dr NEWTOWN, CT		Sandy Hook School	101 Fuchs	551

b. Additional Patrols
c. December 21st and 25th leave days for all Newtown Officers
d. Funeral Details
e. Security Details
f. Additional administrative duties

3. Presidential Visit (Represented Newtown)
4. EAP response
5. Long term school security mutual aid
6. Communications (radio) needs (procurement)

This reports will be forwarded to the Newtown Police Chief at his request along with the reports of Sgt. Signore and Officer Heibeck.

☐ Ofc Copy ☐ Prosecutor ☐ Det Div ☐ Youth ☐ Records ☐ Spec Serv ☐ Patrol ☐ Traffic ☑ Admin

Subscribed and sworn to before me

This report is signed under the penalties provided by state law for making a false statement.

Supervisor ____ ID ____

Reporting Officer ____ ID 101 Date 2/12/13

This ____ Day of ____ 20 ____ ☐ Notary 03367 ☐ 1-24 CGS

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040428

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Signore, Sergeant					96 Hill Rd Redding CT	CT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: REDDING POLICE DEPARTMENT – SERGEANT SIGNORE

ACTION TAKEN:

On February 20th, 2013, Lt. DelVecchia, Lt. Baldwin and Sgt. Pattberg obtained Sergeant Signore's report which was left at the Newtown Police Department (See attached report for details).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 01:04 pm 03368	Sgt. [signature]	130

00040428.pdf

Redding Police Department
Incident Report
Supplemental 03

Incident No.	Code		Additional NIBRS Codes
12-9491	027	Assist Other Police Dept	

Youth Involved	Rpt Date	Rpt Time	Occurred On Date	Time	Occurred To Date	Time	
Yes	2/10/2013	09:47	12/14/2012	9:30	12/14/2012	23:59	108

Incident Location Street	Apt	Intersection	Reporting Officer	Dispatcher
12 Dickinson Dr NEWTOWN, CT		Sandy Hook School	108 Signore	551

	Last	First	Address			
Caller:	Newtown Police		3 Main Street	Newtown	CT	203-426-5841

On 12/14/2012 I was assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook School in Newtown, CT in response to an active shooter incident which was in progress. I responded along with Chief Fuchs and Officer Heibeck. Upon our arrival at approximately 0945 we parked at the Sandy Hook Fire Department, which is located near the Sandy Hook School gathered our equipment and proceeded to the Elementary School.

Officer Heibeck and I then recognized Officer Mcgowan of the Newtown Police searching cars in the parking lot of the school. I then asked him if he needed our assistance. He advised he did and stated that there was a shooter in the school who had taken his own life and they were not sure if there was another. At this time Officer Heibeck and I then searched the vehicles in the parking lot along with Officer Mcgowan. We then noticed an officer questioning a male individual wearing a brown jacket who had no reason to be on scene. We then assisted the state police in searching his vehicle and taking him into custody.

Shortly after we were asked by LT Vanghele of the Newtown Police Department to go into the Sandy Hook Fire Department to assist with the families. [redacted] 01 02 [redacted]

☐ Ofc Copy ☐ Prosecutor ☐ Det Div ☐ Youth ☐ Records ☐ Spec Serv ☐ Patrol ☐ Traffic ☑ Admin – Newtown

Subscribed and sworn to before me

This report is signed under the penalties provided by state law for making a false statement.

Supervisor ______ ID 101   SGT [signature] Reporting Officer ______ ID 108   Date 2/10/13

This ____ Day of ____ 20 ____   ☐ Notary   03369   ☐ 1-24 CGS

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00041707

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KICK, CHRISTOPHER M.	0811

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, I was working as the Troop A desk trooper. I was at the front desk at Troop A when the "bat phone" rang at approximately 0936 hours. I answered the phone and was greeted by Disp. Betsy Brennan. Brennan informed me that there was a shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I replied that I will send Troop A cars to the scene. I was notifying Sgt. Salmeri of the situation and advised TFC McDaniel to assume desk operations so that I could respond to the scene. I exited Troop A and got into my vehicle. I activated my lights and sirens and headed toward I-84 westbound. As I approached the on-ramp, Dispatcher Brennan transmitted that the shooting was an active shooter situation. I continued westbound on I-84 to exit 10. While traveling, Brennan continued to put out transmissions updating all cars of the situation. I got off at exit 10 and turned left onto Church Hill Rd. I continued to the intersection and was advised to turn left onto Route 34. I made the left onto Rte 34 and continued approximately 200 yds before I saw TFC McGeever pass me going the other way. I turned around and headed back to the intersection with Church Hill Rd. I observed TFC McGeever traveling passed me again and realized that he had turned around as well. I stopped in traffic and asked a motorist for directions to Sandy Hook Elementary. He advised me to go to the intersection and take a left onto Riverside Dr. and Dickinson Dr. will be on the right. I advised all other responding cars of the proper directions to the school. As I was traveling toward Riverside Dr. I observed Sgt. Salmeri and Sgt. Wagnblas traveling the wrong direction. I motioned for them to turn around by waving my hand out of my vehicle window. I continued to the intersection, took a left onto Riverside Dr. and continued to Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Upon arrival to the school, I entered the school parking lot from Dickinson Dr. and traveled to the right side of the parking lot. I drove to the far end of the parking lot and positioned my vehicle on the front right corner of the school, near the front doors. I exited my vehicle and ran across the front of my vehicle to the front doors of the school. Upon approaching the front doors, I observed that the windows to the right of the doors were broken and glass was on the ground outside of the school. I am not sure if I checked the doors to see if they were locked but I eventually entered the school through the broken glass windows. As I climbed through the windows, I observed a Newtown officer to my right, in the corner of the lobby. I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CHRISTOPHER M KICK/	0811	06/17/2013 01:40 pm 03370	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

observed two women laying on the ground near the hallway to my left. Further to the left, I observed Lt. Hofbauer and MSgt. Davis. Lt. Hofbauer directed me to exit the school and establish a perimeter around the building. The radio did not seem to be working from inside of the school so I assumed the radio transmissions from the outside. I advised incoming cars to establish a perimeter on all four sides of the building. I observed Sgt. Salmeri and Sgt. Wagnblas approaching the Northeast corner of the building. I motioned to them to continue to the Northeast corner of the building and maintain a perimeter on that side. Sgt. Cario was directing me to establish a post on the Northwest corner of the school but I observed a uniformed Newtown officer hiding behind a dumpster on that corner. I assumed he was establishing a perimeter to the Northwest corner of the school. Since it seemed that all corners of the building were covered, I re-entered the front lobby of the school. At no time while I was on scene did I hear any gunshots being fired. As I entered, I observed a male dressed in black half way down the West corridor to the right of the lobby. I also observed a team of Newtown officers on the other end of the West corridor. The Newtown officers were ordering the male to drop what he had in his hand and to get on the ground. They ordered him several times before he complied. I was advancing down the hall toward the male (later identified as the janitor) while Newtown was giving commands to him. I believe that I was alone while advancing as the Newtown officer was still maintaining a post in the Northwest corner of the lobby. Newtown officers handcuffed the male. I remember searching a room to the right side of the West corridor and located a single female occupant. I advised her to remain in the room with the lights off. I returned to the hallway and the Newtown officers advised me to get the janitor out of the building. A Newtown officer and I escorted the janitor out of the building through the front lobby. As we were exiting the school, Sgt. Cario asked me for my medical kit. I positioned the janitor at the front of my vehicle and retrieved my medical kit from the front seat of my vehicle. I handed my kit to Sgt. Cario and then escorted the janitor away from the school. In the middle of the parking lot, I handed the janitor over to another police officer. I advised the other officer that the male claimed to be the janitor but that was not confirmed. As I was returning to the front of the school, I observed Sgt. Cario exiting the school with a white female victim on a rolling office chair. I opened the front passenger car of my vehicle and assisted Sgt. Cario in putting the victim into the front of my vehicle. I observed that she had a wound on her left thigh and left hand. I transported the female victim to the firehouse and assisted her into an awaiting ambulance. As I was returning to my vehicle, I observed Sgt. Cario in the back of a dark colored sport utility vehicle and he was leaning over a child victim. Cario called me over to assist him. I grabbed the lower half of the child's body and carried him over to the ambulance where I had put the female victim. Sgt. Cario and I put the child victim on the soft seat next to the female victim. The ambulance transported both victims to Danbury Hospital. I returned to my vehicle and advised Troop A to send more ambulance personnel as I didn't see any other ambulances available. I drove my car back to the school and positioned it near the front doors again. Sgt. Cario also returned to the school in the sport utility vehicle and we both entered the school again. As we entered the lobby, we began to move down the North corridor to the left. We entered the third classroom on the left side of the hallway and I observed multiple victims in the front left corner of the room. Sgt. Cario began to yell to the victims to determine if there were any live victims. There was no response from anyone. Sgt. Cario began to move the victims from their location to triage their injuries. I then exited the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CHRISTOPHER M KICK/	0811	06/17/2013 01:40 pm 03371	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

room and joined several teams in clearing the adjacent rooms. We then continued down the East corridor to the right and cleared every room. As we cleared each room we found students and teachers hidden in closets and bathrooms. We began to evacuate them from the building covering them as they moved down the hallway. As we got to the end of that hallway, I observed the lower half of a glass door that was shattered. At that point, it was not determined why the glass was broken. My team continued to clear classrooms in the South corridor. I recall clearing the library/media center since it was a different style room from all the other classrooms that we cleared. We then moved onto the West corridor and continued to clear rooms. We cleared all the rooms and returned to the front lobby of the school. At that point, I observed the Newtown Officer still positioned in the corner of the lobby. He appeared to be on the verge of fainting so TFC Benecchi and I assisted him out of the lobby to the front of my vehicle. I offered to get an ambulance for him but he refused medical assistance. The Newtown officer leaned on the front of my vehicle while TFC Benecchi and I returned to the school. I was in the lobby of the school when Lt. Perry assigned me to take a post in front of a classroom in the West corridor. I maintained that post until the tactical team could clear the entire school. The tactical team cleared every classroom moving clockwise from the lobby. The classroom that I was in front of was one of the last rooms to be cleared. Once the room was cleared by the tactical team, I was relieved of my post.

I exited the school and remained in the parking lot for a short time. I was tasked to assist in clearing several out buildings of the school as well as clearing the woods around the perimeter of the school. Once the building and woods were deemed secure, all first responding officers were gathered and taken to the firehouse as a group. Eventually we were all relieved and ordered to return to Troop A in Southbury. When I returned to my vehicle, that is when I observed the blood on the front passenger seat from the female victim. As I was leaving the firehouse, I stopped to talk to Tpr Figueral and he advised that there was blood on the side of my mobile data terminal computer. I returned to Troop A and notified the supervisors about the blood in my vehicle. I believe that I notified Sgt. Cario since he was the one who put the female victim in my car.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CHRISTOPHER M KICK/	0811	06/17/2013 01:40 pm 03372	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00043911

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Rios, Jose Luis	M	W	03	Bus	(203) 270 - 4255	3 Main Street Newtown CT	CT

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:
On 02/25/13 beginning at 0914 hours and ending at 1000 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
Newtown Police Department
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470

INTERVIEWEE:
Captain Jose L Rios 03
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/25/13 at approximately 0914 hours, I met with Captain Jose (Joe) Rios, of Newtown Police Department, with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was to obtain a statement regarding Rios' response to and duties performed in relation to the SHES shooting on 12/14/12. During the interview, Rios stated, in part, the following:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/04/2013 11:36 am 03373	Sgt.	130

That on 12/14/12, he responded from the police department on Main Street after hearing the news of the shooter from someone in the building. He arrived with Chief Kehoe in Kehoe's vehicle and responded to the left side (when looking at the front of the school) of the building where he heard that Officer McGowan and Sgt. Kullgren were out with a male "suspect", later identified as a parent, 01 02 03 12, 04. Rios took custody of 01 02 03 12, 04 and turned him over to an Oxford Constable Ramirez. Rios then stated he went back to the school and performed his duties and was later assigned to the EOC, located at the former Fairfield Hills Hospital in Newtown.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, and sworn to and signed by Rios.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/04/2013 11:36 am 03374	Sgt. [signature]	130

00043911.pdf

03, 10

10

00043911.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00044171

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Bahamonde, Aaron	M	W	[redacted] 03		3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW OF SGT. AARON BAHAMONDE

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Monday, February 25th, 2013 from approximately 0905 to 1115 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

Bahamonde, Aaron DOB: [redacted] 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/25/2013 05:44 pm 03377	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

3 Main St.
Newtown, CT

Sgt. Bahamonde responded to the Sandy Hook School shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 02/25/13 at approximately 0905 hours, I met with Sgt. Bahamonde within the Newtown Police Department. As Sgt. Bahamonde dictated the events of December 14th, 2012, this Detective typed the information onto a State Police statement form. Sgt. Bahamonde stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that "I, Sgt. Bahamonde have been employed by the Newtown Police Department for the past twenty (20) years.

On December 14th, 2012, I was working my regular scheduled shift as the administrative Sergeant, from 0800 to 1600 hours. At approximately 0930 hours, I was sitting in my office and I heard a radio broadcast of shots fired at Sandy Hook School. I grabbed my portable radio, bullet proof vest and a set of cruiser keys and ran out to the cruiser. I drove lights and sirens at a high rate of speed to the school. I felt like I arrived at the school within three to four minutes. While en Route, I heard a radio broadcast from Off. McGowen who stated something to the effect of, "he's coming at me". The broadcast was startling because of Off. McGowan's tone. Upon arrival, I vaguely remember passing a cruiser which was stopped on Dickinson. I then stopped as Dickinson turns into the parking lot. I exited my vehicle; I looked around to find a Newtown Officer. I saw two ladies behind the dumpster and I ran to them. I asked them what was going on and they replied that they did not know. I told the ladies to stay where they were. I then met up with Lt. Vanghele and SRO Penna slightly in front of the dumpsters to the right of the school (as you're facing the school). Lt. Vanghele then stated that we have to get inside. The three of us formed a cluster, checked a side door which was opened and we made entry into the boiler room. This led us into the kitchen/cafeteria area. We then ended up in the main entrance area, which gave me a view of two hallways (northeast and southwest). There was a haze in the air and an overwhelming smell of gun powder. I observed two lifeless bodies lying in the hallway surrounded by pools of blood. I also observed multiple spent shell casing on the floor, which I recognized as rifle rounds. At this time, it struck me that this incident was real and for sure happened within the school. I then observed a white male who stepped out of a room in the southwest hallway. The male who identified himself as the janitor stated that he's the one that called the Police. I remember the janitor had something to his ear, which I believed to be a phone. We instructed the janitor to show his hands, which he complied with. At some point during this, a child came into the hallway from a room in the southwest corridor crying. The little girl stated over and over again, "she wanted to go home".

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/25/2013 05:44 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

00044171.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Lt. Vanghele instructed the little girl over and over again to get back into the room. The little girl subsequently retreated back into a classroom. We then slowly proceeded down the northeast hallway. We stopped right in front of the main office area. I radioed headquarters (HQ) that we had "dead bodies". HQ advised if they should send ambulance which I replied "no". I then started seeing Officers at the front door, which I opened the door and let them in. I then observed Troopers running toward the main entrance. Then one of my Officers stated that the main office light had suddenly gone on. We took cover, and visually scanned for the suspect within the main office. I remember a Trooper stating to me that they have the shooter at the play ground and he wanted to know where it was. I then left the school and ran to the play ground area. I observed Capt. Rios with an individual in handcuffs. I felt that this individual was not the shooter because of his demeanor and wardrobe, which did not fit in my mind. I worked my way towards the left side of the school. I then joined some Officers and Detectives. I was trying to get an understanding of what was going on and no one knew. I then realized that there was nothing going on outside. I did observe Det. McAnaspie and Det. Joudy taking a position behind trees. I instructed the Detectives to keep their eyes open. I then observed an Officer standing within a double set of doors on the left side of the school. I flagged the Officer to open the door and I made entry. I believe I observed a cluster of law enforcement that was searching to the right of me. I then heard a radio broadcast which stated something to the effect of, "we have a suspect down". I then proceeded up the northeast hallway. I believe as I checked doors they were locked. As I moved towards the main entrance, I would stop and scan. I would then move towards the main entrance and again stop and scan. I was looking for a shooter(s). Throughout the remainder of my time in the school, I searched the area four or five times. I entered one room, where I observed the shooter down. I then made my way back to the back corner of the northeast hallway. At this point we were having some success in getting doors open, either through key or knock and announce. Staff and children were located and told to exit the school through the side door. At some point, Emergency Services Unit arrived and took tactical command. I then took a position in the western corridor of the school. Shortly after, the school was deemed safe. I remained in the back hallway for approximately 1.5 hours, until I was told by a Trooper that I could leave. I then grouped up with a few Officers within the parking lot." (See attached typed statement.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/25/2013 05:44 pm 03379	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00044171.pdf

10

00044171.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00047345

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Smith, Scott	M	U	[redacted]	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St St Newtown CT	

CFS-12-00704559 INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Newtown Police Officer Scott Smith
3 Main St, Newtown CT 06470

DATE AND TIME: Saturday, December 15th, 2012 1715 – 1815 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview Newtown Police Department First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders

BACKGROUND: On Friday, December 14th, 2012, Officer Smith was on general patrol and at approximately 0900 Hrs responded to a report of "Gunfire and shattered glass at Sandy Hook School".

ACTION TAKEN: On Saturday, December 15th, 2012, at approximately 1400 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Officer Smith at the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 12:43 pm 03382	Sgt. [signature]	130

Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview. After conducting the interview, Officer Smith wrote and signed his sworn statement.

Officer Smith wrote the following: "On 12-14-12 at approximately 0900hrs, I responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School for a report of gunfire and shattered glass at the school. I entered the parking lot behind Sgt. Kullgren and Officer Chapman and upon my arrival, I parked my patrol car behind a row of vehicles in front of the school. As I exited my cruiser I heard approximately five rounds of gunfire that sounded as if they were coming from the front of the school. I attempted to remove the M-4 rifle from the trunk of the cruiser but the lock would not release. I closed the trunk and began approaching the front of the school to the right of Officer Chapman. I did not observe anyone outside the front of the building. As I approached the front of the school I heard a transmission over the radio regarding a possible suspect running along the side of the school. I observed two adult females standing near the dumpsters at the northeast corner of the school. The females appeared very distressed, identified themselves as parents, and told me that they had not seen any possible suspects outside the building. I observed a dark four door sedan parked in front of the school near the front door with at least one of its doors open and two black sweatshirts lying on the ground near the passenger side of the car. Based on this observation I assumed at the time that there were at least two suspects. Officer Chapman and I then moved along the north side of the building and checked the exterior of the building in a counter-clockwise direction. We continued checking the exterior until I made eye contact with Officer McGowan who was located on the south side of the building at that time. I did not observe any other people outside the building at that time. I then returned to the front of the building and observed that several officers had made entry into the building and were standing by the front door. I observed a large hole in the glass window immediately to the right of the doorway and also observed that the entry doors were locked. Based on these observations I assumed that the suspect had shot a hole through the glass in order to gain entry into the building. An officer opened the door from inside and I entered the front door of the building and immediately noticed a heavy odor of gun powder in the hallway. I observed two adult females lying on the ground in front of the front office. Both females were obviously deceased. Officer Chapman and I both began moving down the hallway that is immediately to the left of the front door. Officer Chapman and I began checking and clearing each door that we came to. I remember checking a room on the right side of the hallway that appeared to be a closet with computer equipment and that room was empty. I remember checking a second room on the right side of the hallway. That room was a small classroom with several female adults. I recognized one adult as Natalie Hammond. Natalie Hammond indicated that she had been shot in the leg and arm. I did not observe a large amount of blood and the wounds did not appear life threatening at that time. All other adults stated that they were uninjured. Natalie Hammond stated that she saw the shooter but was unable to provide a very accurate description. She indicated at the time that she had only seen one shooter. No other adults inside the room had observed any suspects. At that time, I left Hammond in the care of the other adults in that classroom. Officer Chapman and I continued to check the building as we did not know the status of the shooter at that time. I do not remember how many rooms we checked on the left

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 12:43 pm 03383	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

side of the hallway. I remember checking one classroom on the left side of the hallway. As I approached the doorway I observed a black handgun in the lock-back position. Officer Chapman immediately indicated verbally that there was a gun to alert those behind us in the hallway. As I continued to approach the doorway I observed a white male dressed in dark clothing lying on the ground in front of the door just inside the classroom. The male appeared to be a teenager and was obviously deceased due to a gunshot wound to the head. I observed that there was a large pool of blood beneath the male's head and there was still blood dripping from the suspect's nose. I immediately indicated over the radio that I had located a suspect who was deceased. Officer Chapman and I entered the classroom. I observed an adult female lying on the ground at the front of the classroom who was obviously deceased. I also observed what appeared to be more than 10 children who were all lying on the ground throughout the classroom. All of the children appeared to be approximately six years old. I observed [redacted] 03, 12, especially at the rear of the classroom. While scanning the room I did not observe any obvious signs of life. I also observed a black rifle located on the ground in the rear of the classroom. While checking the room for a second suspect I located two uninjured children, one male and one female, inside the bathroom at the rear of the room. I told them they were safe and I instructed both children to keep the door closed and I shut the bathroom door. During that time, Officer Chapman had checked everyone else in the room for a pulse and located one female child with a pulse. Officer Chapman carried the female out of the building and I remained by the classroom door. Additional officers entered the building and began clearing rooms further down the hallway. As the hallway became more secure, I indicated to officers in the hallway that I would be removing two children from that classroom. I returned to the bathroom and told both children to close their eyes. I then carried the children out of the building and put them in the care of several adults who were located at the far end of the parking lot. The adults indicated that they were parents and one adult indicated recognition of one of the children. I then returned to the building and was instructed to locate the janitor to gain access to the roof. While exiting the building earlier with the children I had observed that the janitor was standing in the parking lot in the first row of cars. I returned to the janitor who told me how to gain access to the roof. I removed a set of keys from an interior door along the hallway that is located to the right of the front door. I then located the door with access to the roof which was located near the library in the back hallway. I followed Officer Seabrook onto the roof of the building. I did not locate any additional suspects or evidence that anyone had recently been on the roof. I also checked the center courtyard from the roof and did not observe anyone in the courtyard. After returning to the hallway I was instructed by a CT State Trooper to hold a post in the rear hallway as the S.W.A.T. team cleared the building. I remained in the rear hallway as the building was checked multiple times. I was then relieved of my post and told to exit the building. A short time later, Officer Seabrook and I relieved several ENCONN officers and took up a post at the southwest corner of the property until we were relieved shortly after 1600hrs. At that time I returned to the Newtown Police Department".

ATTACHMENTS:

Officer Scott Smith's statement (3 pages original)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 12:43 pm 03384	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	04/03/2013 12:43 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

00047345.pdf

03, 10

10

00047345.pdf

10

00047345.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00072966

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Bradshaw, Dennis	M	W	[redacted]		7 Fan Hill Rd Monroe CT	CT [redacted]

CFS-12-00704559 INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Monroe K-9 Police Officer Dennis Bradshaw
Monroe Police Department
7 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT

DATE AND TIME: December 16th, 2012 1746 – 1844 Hrs

LOCATION: Detective Bureau Newtown Police Department

INTERVIEWED BY: Detective Paul Lukienchuk and Jeremy Combes

PURPOSE: Interview First Responders involved in the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders

BACKGROUND: On December 14th, 2012, Monroe K-9 Officer Bradshaw was at home at the time of the incident. He responded when he heard the news bulletin on the TV. [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	08/15/2013 10:48 am 03389	Sgt. [signature]	130

00072966.pdf

ACTION TAKEN: On December 16th, 2013, at approximately 1730 Hrs, Detective Combes and I met with Officer Bradshaw at the Detective Bureau, Newtown Police Department to conduct his interview. After conducting the interview, Officer Bradshaw wrote and signed his sworn statement.

Officer Bradshaw made the following statement: “I am K-9 Officer Dennis Bradshaw with 15 year of service with the Monroe Police Department. On 12/14/12 while at home a news bulletin came across the TV saying that there had been a shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School [redacted] 01 02 I called Captain Flick of the Monroe requesting permission to respond to the scene. Permission was granted.

Once on scene I was told to park on the street across from the Sandy Hook Firehouse. I prepared my K-9 and head up the school driveway to meet with Newtown Officers. At the top of the driveway I observed two shot gun rounds under two vehicles parked in front of the school. I made a State trooper aware of the rounds. He checked the rounds and believed they had been racked by arriving officers. I then met with Newtown officers near the front of the school. I was assigned to set up K-9 units around the school. I stationed myself at the North East corner of the school. I then assigned the second Monroe K-9 unit at the South east corner. A State Trooper K-9 officer said he would take the South west corner of the school. When the Newtown K-9 officer arrived she took up the North West corner.

Approximately two and a half hours of being stationed at the perimitor [redacted] 01 02 I then returned to the scene and met with the second Monroe K-9 unit to see if he needed to be relieved. H e stated he was fine and did not want to leave. I then took the North east post State trooper could bring his vehicle to his area. Approximately a half hour later he returned. I then went to check on the Newtown k-9 officer when I was told to break down the k-9 units. At this point we took our k-9 units back to our vehicles and returned to the scene.

When we reached the front of the school, I observed a series of bullet hole in a window frame. I was with my second K-9 Officer and the Newtown K-9 Officer. We examined the bullet holes and while doing so I observed what I believed to be a child laying near a door way. I did not focus on the image because I still needed to focus at what needed to be done As I turned to my right I saw what I believed to children. At this point my other k-9 officer said he had just observed a child with a bullet wound [redacted] 03, 12 I told him to focus on what needed to be done. I then went to the front doors of the school and saw that the young Newtown officer was still at his post signing officers coming and going. I asked him if he needed a break. He said that there was a State trooper coming to relieve him soon. As I was preparing to leave I observed a shadow in the left hallway of the school which I believed to be another body. On the ground in front of the shot out window I observed 5-6 .223 empty rounds. I also observed a trail of blood leading out of the school, and into the parking lot. I then met with Newtown officers at the North West area of the school. We stayed there

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00072966.pdf

waiting for assignment for approximately an hour. A Newtown LT approached us and said thank you for your help and that we could leave the scene and return to our departments."

ATTACHMENTS:

Monroe Officer Bradshaw's statement (2 pages original)

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	08/15/2013 10:48 am 03391	Sgt. [signature]	130

00072966.pdf

03, 10

00072966.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00073537

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DRAGON, PATRICK R.	0705

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0937 hours while on duty traveling on I-84 westbound in the area of exit 7 monitoring the Troop A State Police Radio frequency in my assigned vehicle I heard the Troop A Dispatcher report an active shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT.

Upon hearing the initial dispatch, I exited the highway and proceeded to travel eastbound on I-84 exiting at exit 10 at which time I followed several CSP personnel that were also responding to the school. While enroute to the school the Troop A Dispatch broadcasted several updates stating that the shooter was still shooting along with the locations as to where he was shooting in the school. One of the final broadcasts upon my arrival at the school was there had been three more shots heard.

Upon my arrival on scene at approximately 0950 hours, I parked my assigned vehicle just prior to the entrance of the school parking lot and with my assigned duty weapon drawn and medical kit on my shoulder I made my way to the northeast corner of the building where a perimeter had been set up. Upon doing so I heard someone shout out, "We need a rescue team, there are victims." After hearing this being said I then proceeded to the front entrance of the building with Tfc. Benecchi #1413, Tfc. Cournoyer #1315, Tpr. Katrenya #555 and Tfc. Cipriano #1383. (It should be noted that at this time it was still undetermined how many shooters were involved and that while attempting to gain entry into the school there was no available cover to utilize.)

Upon arriving at the front entrance of the school we met with Msgt. Davis who had informed us that one team had just entered the school and began looking for the shooter. While at the front entrance I observed the fact that there was a large hole in the glass window to the right of the front doors that appeared to have been shot out based upon the amount of spent rifle cartridges and broken glass that I saw on the concrete sidewalk on the exterior of the building.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PATRICK R DRAGON/	0705	05/12/2013 12:15 pm	03394 */SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

Before entering the school I advised Tfc. Benecchi that I was an EMT (EMT #90-1046) and that I had my medical bag with me.

Upon entering the school I observed a heavy set Newtown Police Officer standing in the west hallway who appeared to be breathing very heavy, visibly shaken and overwhelmed. I also observed that there was a large amount of shattered glass and several spent rifle cartridges on the floor in the interior entry way of the school. I then observed two Newtown Police Officers along with several other CSP personnel proceeding down the North hallway, looking for the shooter. After seeing this we then proceeded left and began to walk down the North hallway and upon doing so observed two females lying on the floor near the wall. Both females appeared to have [redacted]. Both females appeared not to be breathing. After seeing this, I donned medical gloves and while utilizing cover from Tfc. Benecchi, Tfc. Cipriano and Tfc. Cournoyer, I attempted to check each female for signs of life by palpating their carotid artery. Both females were pulseless and not breathing at which time I stated that we could not help them. We then proceeded to walk down the North hallway and as we were doing so someone shouted, "Second gunman."

The first room we came to was room #10. I observed a white male possibly in his early twenties who appeared to be deceased lying on the floor wearing an empty holster on his right leg. On the floor next to this white male there was a handgun. I believe this white male was dressed in dark clothing. This white male appeared to have sustained a single gunshot wound to his head. As we proceeded further into the room we observed there to be several children lying on the floor. These children all appeared to be very young and not to have any signs of life based upon the amount and severity of the trauma sustained [redacted]

I attempted to check for survivors receiving negative results. I also advised the team that I was with that there was nothing that we would be able to do to help these children.

After exiting from room #10, I observed a Newtown Police Officer running down the hallway towards the front entrance with a child in his arms. After seeing this I was then directed to room #9 where Sgt. Cario #149 was providing medical attention to a female staff member of the school who had received gunshot wounds to her left hand and left leg.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PATRICK R DRAGON/	0705	05/12/2013 12:15 pm 03395	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

00073537.pdf

After identifying myself as an EMT to Sgt. Cario I asked for another set of medical gloves and upon donning the gloves we then picked this woman up and placed her in a chair that had wheels on it and then began to wheel her out of the room and down the North hallway towards the front entrance in order to get the woman out of the school and to an ambulance so that she may receive further medical attention. While doing so I grabbed the back of the chair while Sgt. Cario pushed the chair down the hallway. While Sgt. Cario was bent down pushing the chair I provided cover over his back with my assigned duty weapon. That before we exited the classroom another female staff member approached us and asked if the rest of the people in the room should follow us out at which time Sgt. Cario advised her that it was not safe to do so yet, and that she needed to get back under the table where she had initially been hiding. This woman then began to cry and repeatedly asked why and say that we could not leave them behind. Before wheeling the injured female out of the room I advised the woman who was crying that we would be back to get them and that they were going to be safe. Upon exiting the school we wheeled the injured female to Tfc. Kick's assigned vehicle. After assisting Sgt. Cario he then stated that I would need to go back into room #8 because there was a child that was still breathing in there. After being advised of this I then ran back into the front entrance of the school, down the North hallway and into room #8.

Upon entering room #8, I observed a pile of children who all appeared to be about 5 or 6 years old. There was also an adult amongst the pile of these children. This adult appeared to be deceased [redacted] 03, 12 I observed multiple gunshots to the walls and windows in this room as well. My initial entry into this room was overwhelming as I recall myself saying, "Oh my god." [redacted] 03, 12

After this initial entry I then noticed that there was a little boy (later identified as [redacted] 01 02 03 12) lying on his side, eyes closed, with what appeared to be [redacted] 03, 12

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PATRICK R DRAGON/	0705	05/12/2013 12:15 pm	03396 */SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Once I had this little boy cradled in my arms, without cover I ran out of the room and down the north hallway to the front entrance of the school where I exited and then placed this little boy down on the concrete sidewalk in order to perform a more focused survey of this little boy before he could be placed into an ambulance. While running out of the school with this little boy I told him that he was safe and that I was there to help him. [redacted] 03, 12 I then advised Sgt. Cario that we need to get this little boy into an ambulance however Sgt. Cario advised me that the scene had not been determined safe yet, and that it was still unknown if there was more than one shooter. Sgt. Cario then shouted out to the parking lot in front of the school to the other responding Police personnel that were arriving on scene that we needed a vehicle to transport this little boy to an awaiting ambulance. While waiting for a vehicle to transport this little boy away from the school I told him that his family loved him and that he was a hero for trying to protect his class. [redacted] 03, 12 Shortly thereafter a dark colored Police SUV arrived to the front of the school at which time Sgt. Cario picked this little boy up and placed him in the back seat. That prior to Sgt. Cario doing so I advised him that he would need to place a blanket on the back seat before placing the little boy down in order to be transported away from the scene for further medical attention.

Upon this little boy being transported away from the school I then drew my assigned duty weapon and shouted, "CSP entering," I then re-entered the school through the front window that had been shot out. Upon walking down the North hallway I observed that Tfc. Benecchi and Tfc. Cournoyer were leading a group of young children out of the school via the North hallway past the two deceased females. While doing so I heard Tfc. Benecchi tell the children to close their eyes and place their hands on the person in front of them while walking out of the school.

It was at this time that I resumed with my responsibility of clearing the remaining classrooms throughout the school in an attempt to locate injured children or staff in need of medical attention or to evacuate from the school. That I can recall only but a few of the members of the team that I was with as being Tfc. Benecchi, Tfc. Cournoyer, Tfc. Guerra #420, Tfc. Blumenthal #690, Msgt. Davis and Lt. Hofbauer #40. There were several other CSP personnel involved with the initial entry however I am unaware as to all of their names. That as we were clearing the remaining hallways, bathrooms, closets and other areas of the school I recall myself and Tfc. Benecchi guiding a number of students out of the school to Det. Van Ness #1431 who then escorted the children and staff members out to the parking lot and away from the school. While doing so I would tell the children and staff members that they were safe and that they needed to play follow the leader while walking out of the school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PATRICK R DRAGON/	0705	05/12/2013 12:15 pm 03397	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I am unable to recall the exact amount of children and staff members that were remaining however we exited and re-entered the school multiple times during the course of this incident.

At one point during this process I recall meeting up with a group of CSP personnel in the Media Center. While in the Media Center I observed Tfc. Faughnan #580 attempting to speak with people who had locked themselves in a room. Tfc. Faughnan slid a Police badge under the door in order to identify himself as a Police Officer. After a short period of time we received the keys to unlock this room in order to evacuate these people from the school.

That during the course of treating the injured and evacuating the remaining children and staff from the school the CSP Emergency Services Unit Tactical Team arrived on scene and later conducted the final clearing of the school. That after this initial entry myself and several of the CSP personnel that initially entered the building met in the front entry way of the school at which time the decision was made to exit the school and regroup in the parking lot outside in front of the school next to a fire truck that had arrived on scene so we could be debriefed as needed. I was then advised that all responding personnel were to go back to Troop A to meet with CSP STOPS Personnel.

CASE STATUS: This case remains active and under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PATRICK R DRAGON/	0705	05/12/2013 12:15 pm 03398	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00085751

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Chapman, William W	M	W	03	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT: NEWTOWN POLICE OFFICER WILLIAM CHAPMAN # 98

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 04/19/13 beginning at 0850 hours and ending at 0920 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
CSP Troop A- Southbury
90 Lakeside Drive
Southbury, CT 06488

INTERVIEWEE:
Officer William Chapman # 98
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470

ACTION TAKEN:
On 04/19/13 at approximately 0850 hours, I met with Newtown Officer William Chapman at the Troop A Southbury barracks with regards to clarifying a misunderstanding with the chronology of events regarding his entry into classrooms 10 and 8 during the Sandy Hook School shooting. The purpose of this statement was to amend a portion of his initial statement as a responder. Officer Chapman stated that he completed this statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	04/19/2013 01:46 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

03399

while working his assigned midnight shift with Newtown PD from 0400 to 0500 hours and copied it to his flash drive. Officer Chapman stated, in part, the following: He believes that he evaluated and removed the child, later identified to him as 01 02 03 12, upon his initial entry into classroom 10. Officer Chapman stated that he then believes, that upon returning to the school, he then entered classroom 8.

I then had Officer Chapman clarify some information regarding his direction of entry into the room and the location of the victim child in the room. This information was placed into an additional statement. Officer Chapman stated, in part, the following: When he entered room 10, the second classroom on the left, he walked in straight, passed the shooter, and around (pointing to the right) what he thought to be a table to check for victims. Officer Chapman stated that he remembered that the teacher nearest to the window was that last person he checked for injuries before he turned and saw a small female child lying on the floor near the legs of a circular table. Officer Chapman stated that he removed the child and carried her to an ambulance. See attached written statements.

The first statement (2 pages) was prepared by Officer Chapman, notarized by me, witnessed by Det Van Ness, and sworn to and signed by Officer Chapman.

The second statement was prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Det Van Ness, and sworn to and signed by Officer Chapman.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	03400 SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	04/19/2013 01:46 pm	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

00085751.pdf

03, 10

10

00085751.pdf

10

00085751.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00093048

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GUERRA, CARLO E.	0420

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken:

On the date of 12-14-2012 I was assigned to a prisoner escort with Trooper First Class Cournoyer # 1315 through our assigned unit, Traffic Services Unit. The escort was from Corrigan-Radgowski Correctional Facility located in Montville, Connecticut to Danbury, Connecticut Superior Court. While en route to Danbury Superior Court I heard on the troop radio, Channel 1 Troop A, about an "Active Shooter" at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown. As the troop was putting this information over the air, we were passing exit 11 on I-84. Tfc. Cournoyer responded to the scene immediately as the call came over the air. When Tfc. Cournoyer broke off of the prisoner escort I called my office and made contact with our duty sergeant to inform him of the situation which required Tfc. Cournoyer to break off of the prisoner escort. Sgt. Netkovick was unaware of the incident in Newtown and asked me to keep him informed. I completed the escort to Danbury Superior Court and then responded to the scene from there.

As soon as I cleared the prisoner escort I informed the troop that I was responding to Newtown and acknowledged when I signed off at the scene. I approached the school to the left side of the building and entered the school utilizing the side door, located near the northeast corner of the building. The door was being held open by a uniformed police officer. As I entered the side door, located near the northeast corner of the building, children were approaching me along with teachers. I escorted the students and teachers to the outside and turned them over to another uniformed trooper who was stationed out in the parking lot. I then re-entered the building utilizing the same side door.

When I re-entered the building I was able to look down the hallways to the left and straight ahead. I observed something lying in the hallway straight ahead but was unable to make out exactly what it was due to the fact that it was towards the other end of the hallway. I later found out that it was a faculty member of the school that had been shot. I did observe some other small objects lying on the floor in the hallway which later I learned were rifle magazines.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CARLO E GUERRA/	0420	05/13/2013 02:42 pm 03404	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I entered the classroom to my immediate right (later identified as classroom #2) and started clearing classrooms that were located to the front of the school. When I entered the first classroom I was able to hook up with another trooper but could not identify him by name. The classrooms had adjoining doors and we were able to go from one classroom to another. As we were clearing the rooms we came across a classroom which I thought at first was an art room because I saw a lot of red paint all over the walls and in the far left corner I thought I observed a pile of dirty laundry. There were troopers already in the same classroom at this time. As I continued to stare at the room not being able to figure out what I was looking at, I realized that the red paint was actually blood and the pile of dirty laundry were actually dead bodies. I slowly entered the room and it was requested by another trooper that was already in the room that I take some photos of the scene before he started to alter the scene in an attempt to find anyone that might still be alive. With my personal cell phone I took six (6) photos of the scene as the other trooper actively continued the search. (see supplemental photo report under case # 12-00704597)

After having taken the photos I entered the hallway just outside that classroom and met up with other troopers that were already standing in the hallway. I walked towards the main lobby when I partially entered the next classroom which contained the suspected shooter. It appeared that the shooter was dead because he 03, 12 [redacted] and he looked very pale in color. I exited the classroom and continued with the team to clear classrooms looking for a second shooter or more children and teachers that may have still been hiding in different places throughout the school. We cleared the entire east hallway without incident and moved into the south hallway of the school. We cleared the classrooms in the south hallway, down to the library/media room center. Inside the library there was a room which was locked and we were unable to gain access but we could hear teachers talking back to us through the door. We informed them that we were police but they would not unlock the door. They would tell us "if you are police you would have a key and unlock the door." We were able to finally locate a key and unlock the door. The room contained several teachers and many children. We escorted the children and teachers out of the building utilizing the nearest exit. After the entire library was cleared we continued our sweep towards the main lobby. When we reached the main lobby at this time the SWAT team was starting to filter into the main lobby and taking over the search of the building at which time I exited the school and maintained in the parking lot with other troopers that were with me in the school.

While in the parking lot we were approached by Lt. Colonel Corona who ordered us to move the vehicles which were parked in the parking lot to make room for the command post. Several troopers attempted to move some of the cruisers but were unable to because a lot of them were locked. We were then advised by M/Sgt. Gelven that a cell phone had been pinged and it came back to a glass company just at the end of the school driveway. M/Sgt. Gelven led a group of us to the glass company and the nearby residence. Both places were searched with negative results. After

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN. AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CARLO E GUERRA/	0420	05/13/2013 02:42 pm 03405	Sgt. [signature]	130

having searched both areas we returned back to the school parking lot where we were looking for further instructions. Upon returning to the school we were advised to go to the firehouse at the end of the school driveway to await further instructions. While in the parking lot of the firehouse, we were approached by Lt. Colonel Corona and were told that we were going to be needed to make notifications to the families of the deceased. Tfc. Bell advised Lt. Colonel Corona that we were in no condition to make notification, based on the trauma which we had just been through, and recommended that he find other troopers to make notifications. Eventually we were told that we were not needed and that we should return to Troop A and attend a planned debriefing. After the debriefing we were released for the day and advised that the agency would be in touch for future debriefings.

Case status:
ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CARLO E GUERRA/	0420	05/13/2013 02:42 pm 03406	Sgt. [illegible signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00093087

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COURNOYER, KEN M.	1315

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12-14-12, I was conducting a prisoner escort with TFC Guerra from Corrigan-Radgowski Correctional Facility to Danbury Superior Court. At approximately 0937, I was advised by TFC Guerra that there was an active shooter situation in Newtown, CT. We had just passed the Exit 10 off-ramp in the left lane. I pulled over to the right shoulder and I traveled the wrong way on the Exit 10 on-ramp. I initially turned right off of the ramp and quickly realized that I was going the wrong way. When I turned around and began to pass the Exit 10 ramps again, I met up with TFC Benecchi and followed him to the Sandy Hook School. Upon arrival at the school, I positioned my vehicle near the entrance to the parking lot. I exited my vehicle and put on my body armor. TFC Benecchi and I conducted a perimeter search of the parking lot and then continued to the northeast corner of the school at which time we met up with TFC Dragon. We each made our way across the front of the school to the main doors and lobby. Once we reconvened, we entered the front lobby of the school.

Upon entering the school, we began heading down the north hallway and into room #10. Near the entrance to the room, I observed the shooter laying on the floor. A short distance from the shooter, I recall seeing a [redacted] 01 02 03 12 We cleared the room and proceeded across the hall to room #7. There were kids in the classroom and TFC Benecchi escorted them out to the parking lot. I remained in room #7 until TFC Benecchi returned. We then went into room #5 and cleared the room. TFC Benecchi escorted the teacher and students out of the building to officers in the parking lot. When TFC Benecchi returned, we went into room #8. I observed multiple victims deceased in the bathroom in the corner of the room. All injuries were inconsistent with life and we knew that we could not help them. We exited room #8 and continued down the north hallway clearing rooms. At the end of the hallway, we entered into room #1. In room #1, I observed an injured teacher with a bullet wound on her foot. The teacher was on one side of a divider and a group of children and a teacher's aid were on the other side of the divider. TFC Benecchi escorted the children out of a side door of the building and I escorted the wounded teacher out. Initially the teacher told me to leave without her due to her injury. I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KEN M COURNOYER/	1315	06/05/2013 12:51 pm	03407 Sgt. [signature]	130

advised her that I was not leaving without her and she eventually agreed. The teacher told me to wheel her out in an office chair and I advised her that it was safer if she was walking along with me. I advised her that it would be easier to move her to safety if we should encounter gunfire. The injured teacher leaned on my left shoulder and I escorted her out of the side door, located near the northeast corner of the building, and into the parking lot. I handed the teacher off to emergency medical service personnel in the parking lot and returned to the side door, located near the north east corner of the school. Upon returning to the school, I met up with TFC Benecchi and we continued to clear the classrooms. We cleared the entire east hallway without incident and moved into the south hallway of the school. We cleared the hallway classrooms down to the library/media center. Upon entering the library, we encountered several locked doors to rooms or closets. We realized that there were teachers and students in the closets but initially they would not come out or open the doors. Eventually someone arrived with a set of keys to open the closet doors. I remember one little boy exiting the closet and stating that he had a very good hiding spot. I remember him being so proud of himself for hiding so well. I thought to myself that the teacher did a great job of distracting the children from what was actually taking place. Once all of the children were out of the library and escorted out of the building, we continued to search the south hallway. We then moved into the west hallway and cleared all the classrooms. We eventually went into the cafeteria/auditorium and cleared the room. I remember that the stage area was very dark and we could not see if there was anybody up there. I borrowed a flashlight from Lt. Perry and cleared the stage area. We eventually made our way back to the main lobby of the building and I observed the SWAT team entering the building. I returned to the doorway of room #10 and relieved the Trooper who was standing guard at the door. I remained at the door until the SWAT team entered and cleared the room. At that time, I was relieved of my post and I exited the building through the front doors. I took a post on the northwest corner of the building with another Trooper with a rifle while TFC Benecchi was clearing the wood line on the west side of the building. Once the wood line was cleared, I was relieved of my post and returned to the parking lot.

While in the parking lot, I was standing with other Troopers when Lt. Colonel Corona approached us and ordered us to move vehicles to allow access to the command post. A couple of people tried to move vehicles but many of them were locked. We were then advised that a cell phone was pinged and was believed to be at a glass company down the street. MSgt. Gelven led a group of us to the glass company and an adjacent residence. Once we cleared the glass company and residence without finding the phone, we returned to the parking lot of the school. Upon returning to the parking lot, we were all advised to go to the firehouse and clear our heads. While in the parking lot of the firehouse, we were again approached by Lt. Colonel Corona and advised that we were needed to do notifications to the families. We advised him that we were initial responders to the school and that we didn't think that it was a good idea for us to do the notifications. Lt. Colonel Corona stated that we were the only uniformed officers available to do the notifications. TFC Bell again told him that we didn't want to do notifications based on what we had just been through. Eventually we were told that we would not be needed to do notifications. We were eventually directed to return to Troop A in

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KEN M COURNOYER/	1315	06/05/2013 12:51 pm	03408 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Southbury. Upon arrival to Troop A, a short debriefing was conducted and we were relieved for the day. We were advised that we would be contacted for a future debriefing.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KEN M COURNOYER/	1315	06/05/2013 12:51 pm 03409	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00095772

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	HOURIGAN, DALE P.	0028

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 14 December 2012, I was notified by Lieutenant Michael Perry# 046 of an active shooter at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, Newtown, CT. Initial reports indicated one teacher killed. I was at an indoor marijuana grow investigation located in Voluntown, CT and responded along with Master Sergeant Eric Murray of SPTU to Newtown. We both arrived simultaneous with Major Brian McLean, C.O. Central District. We were forced to secure our vehicles about 1/10 of a mile from the incident due to the overwhelming response of civilians, law enforcement and media converging on the scene. Upon my arrival I met Major Warren Hyatt, C.O. of B.C.I who had posted in the right side parking lot of the Sandy Hook Fire Station, near the driveway of the Sandy Hook Elementary School. Major Hyatt had begun to identify parents of Sandy Hook Elementary students that could not locate their first grade student children. I began to assist Major Hyatt, developing a list of parents, along with names and descriptions of students to include photos of the victim children if available. Parents were then directed to the nearby Training Room of the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station.

Command and Control: Majors Hyatt, McLean, Meraviglia and I met to discuss scene command operations. Major Hyatt suggested we assume command of victim/family services, Major Meraviglia would take command of the crime scene with Major McLean overseeing all other operations to include the securing of the Lanza residence, other search operations to include traffic control and all other immediate law enforcement operations underway.

Family Liaison Support: While compiling the list of parents searching for students it became clear that the missing children were students assigned to Ms. Victoria Soto and Substitute Teacher, Ms. Rachel D'Avino's classes. Major Hyatt and I were aware that these students were likely killed along with their teachers. It was clear to both of us that we needed to verify the victims status prior to making any official death notifications to the parents. The scene was still active and chaotic. Major Hyatt and I were at his cruiser compiling information when we were approached by Colonel Danny Stebbins, Newtown Chief of Police Michael Kehoe and Redding Chief of Police Douglas Fuchs.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm 03410	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Collectively we discussed the pending death notification process to the group of victim parents and arriving family members. I brought to Colonel Stebbins attention that while I was assigned to the New York City, World Trade Center 911 attacks the CT. State Police had assigned troopers as liaisons to the Connecticut 911 Victim's Families. I briefly discussed the challenges we were immediately facing along with the needs of the victim families until at least such time as when the funerals were concluded. Colonel Stebbins agreed and authorized me and Major Hyatt to implement a liaison program to aid the victim families during this most difficult of times. Attached to this narrative is a list of State Troopers and Local Officers that I assigned to victim families. Many of these troopers and officers had responded to Sandy Hook and were available for assignment. I contacted Captain Castagliuolo and Major Frank Griffin seeking additional troopers to assist with operations at Sandy Hook and Newtown. Captain Castagliuolo sent all available Academy Personnel, Major Griffin supplied an additional (20) twenty Troopers from Eastern District.

Inside the Sandy Hook Fire Station, I observed TFC. Orlando Mo # 0998 standing in the center of the Fire Station's Training Room offering words of comfort to the anxious family members that were gathering. TFC. Mo had assumed a most critical role and was extremely effective demonstrating exceptional compassion for these people speaking in a calming manner enabling us time to bring mental health, clergy and other professional resources to assist with the death notification process. Approximately three hours had lapsed since the shootings had occurred. Governor Malloy and Lt. Governor Wyman arrived and along with Colonel Stebbins after a quick briefing they informed the family members of the horrific and tragic loss of life. From this moment forward, me and Major Hyatt setup a Command Post inside the Sandy Hook Fire Station Training Room for the main purpose and task of family liaison and victim support. Major Hyatt and I conducted a briefing with all troopers and officers assigned as a liaison, describing the program we were implementing and our expectations. All liaisons were provided with our mobile phone numbers and informed that they would be on a special assignment until at a minimum when their victim family funerals were concluded. They were advised to report directly to us, we empowered them to make decisions and provide any and all necessary support to the victim families. Any issues, problems and or concerns were to be brought to our attention for immediate resolution.

LAST	FIRST	DOB		LIAISON
[redacted] 01 02 03 12				
D'AVINO	RACHEL	[redacted] 03	F	Tpr Koeppel #1441
[redacted] 01 02 03 12				

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm 03411	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

01 02 03 12

HOCHSPRUNG	DAWN	03	F	Det McPadden #2145 (Shelton PD/SNTF)

01 02 03 12

MURPHY	ANNE MARIE	03	F	Tpr Dawn Taylor #996

01 02 03 12

ROUSSEAU	LAUREN	03	F	TFC O'Connell #458
SHERLACH	MARY		F	TFC Mo #998 / Det. Warkoski #656
SOTO	VICTORIA	03	F	TFC Kaufman #1109

01 02 03 12

Wounded Victims:

HAMMOND	NATALIE	F	TFC Greene #1297
04	[redacted]	F	TFC Greene #1297

In an effort to assist Major Crime and the Chief Medical Examiner's Office with the formal identification of the victims, Major Hyatt worked with the family liaisons, school personnel and WDMCS personnel to compile a folder for each victim that included both a physical and a

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm 03 12	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

clothing description, photograph(s), classroom/administrative assignment, and family contact information. Upon completion, these folders were turned over to Sergeant Jim Thomas by Major Hyatt at the onset of the victim identification process in the temporary morgue tent located on site at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Interstate 84 Highway Construction Activity: In order to permit the rapid movement of law enforcement personnel responding to Newtown to include: emergency support vehicles and equipment, victim family members and other responding personnel; I contacted Major Michael Darcy at CSP HQ- Field Operations and requested the immediate cessation of all construction and road work activity. Major Darcy immediately contacted CT. D.O.T. and ordered all such activity to be halted immediately. All roadwork remained idle until 24 December.

Notable Support: I received telephone calls from Hartford ATF&E RAC James Martin who responded to Sandy Hook and assisted with the investigation concerning the (firearms) weapons aspect. US DEA ASRAC Brian Boyle also offered his agency's services as well as US Coast Guard New Haven, Long Island Sound Sector, Lieutenant Michael Gilinski. Mr. Scott Wright and Mr. Paul Zito also arrived to set up communication and command post vehicle support, both served during the entire period of operation.

Airline Transport Family Services:
The airlines listed and contact person(s) below offered free transportation services to victim families:.
Jet Blue Security Operations- Paul Patrino, 617-312-9163. June Donovan Security Manager Terminal 5, 347-545-4805. Emergency Response, Penny Neteris, 646-831-1591and Heffrey Goodell, 646-734-6342.
American Airlines Family Assistance Center- Mr. Petter Meyer, 516-316-6259 or 516-432-7591, Mr. Hank Trujillo Chairman, 305-206-6873.

EAP Support Services:
The following groups and or agency responded to and or provided on-site support to law enforcement personnel:
FBI EAP- Ashley Hall, cell-[redacted], office- 203-503-5087.
Dr. Steven Mavens, Yale University School of Medicine, office- 203-785-3377, cell-[redacted]
Londonderry New Hampshire Police Department, Chaplain Gerald Goncalo, 603-845-8887.
FBI SSA Molly Amman, Behavioral Analysis Unit, 703-632-4196.
US Department of Justice, Eileen Grady Vermilye, LICSW- 888-271-0381.
US Department of Justice, Ed Neunlist, LICSW, Administrator EAP, 888-271-0381.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm 03413	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

State of CT. DPH, Mary Keating, MA, RN, 860-509-7152.

Other State Police and Agency Support:
The agencies and personnel listed below were points of contact for out of State funeral services for victim families.
Utah Highway Patrol: Colonel Daniel Fuhr, 801-910-9902, Major Michael Kuehn, 801-940-0904.
New York State Police:Colonel D'Amico, 646-235-6813, Captain John Agresta NYSP Field Command, 518-470-6883, Lieutenant Anthony Williams, 646-235-6292 and Trooper Al Vasquez, 646-235-6898.
New Hampshire State Police: Colonel Bob Quinn, 603-856-6631.
New York Port Authority:Sergeant Delgado, (c) [redacted], (office) 718-244-3813 (Direct) 718-244-8125.

Local Police/Fire, Points of Contact:
Monroe: Captain Michael Flick
Fairfield: Chief Gary MacNamara
Brookfield: Captain John Puglisi
Newtown:Lieutenant George Sinko
Motorcycle Liaison Support:
Meriden Police Lieutenant Thomas Cossette
Wilton Police Lieutenant Stephen Brennan
Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire & Rescue Co. Inc., Fire Chief Bill Halstead, 203-270-4392

US Attorney Eric Holder Advance Team:
Jason Bilnoski- AGPD
Jim McGoey- FBI NH
Ron Henderson FBI-NH
Pat Shearns DOJ- Advance
Jim Wines FBI NH
Wendy Bowersox FBI NH
Ian Kaufmnan FBI NH

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm 03414	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

Jon Laura FBI NH
Tim Bonarski FBI-NH
Tom Veivia FBI NH
Dave Connell FBI NH

On 15 December at the invitation of Colonel Stebbins a group of commanders from the Los Angeles Police Department arrived to access the school shooting and bring recommendations to improve student/school security back to Los Angeles, CA. I was directed by Colonel Stebbins to brief the several commanders and escort them to the Sandy Hook Elementary School building. There, they were briefed by CSP Major Crime Personnel. I denied them access to the crime scene, some commanders took photographs of the school using their mobile telephones, they were immediately directed to delete the photographs taken. Upon conclusion of the briefing they extended an invitation to CSP investigators to a Spring 2013 Law Enforcement Conference requesting a presentation on the Newtown Shooting-lessons learned. Points of Contact for LAPD are: Deputy Chief of Police Timothy J. Anderson, Los Angeles School Police Department, 213-742-8207 and Commander Michael C. Williams, Assistant Commanding Officer, LAPD, Counter Terrorism and Special Operations, 213-486-8780.

Sandy Hook Fire House Command Post Operations:
Major Hyatt and I manned the Sandy Hook Fire Station Command Post continually as outlined below, all times are approximate:
14 December From arrival till 0200 hours.
15 December 0730 to 2300 hours.
16 December 1100 to 0100 hours.
17 December 0900 to 2100 hours.
18 December 0830 to 2200 hours.
19 December 0700 to 2200 hours.
20 December 0700 to 2200 hours.
21 December 0700 to 2100 hours.

It should be noted that during the (9) nine day on-scene operational period Major Hyatt and I manned the command post we became the go to staff for any and all problems and or issues to include unplanned and unforeseen needs that arose during the length of this incident.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm	03415 */SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

00095772.pdf

We worked with federal, local law enforcement, fire services and other governmental agencies acquiring any needed service to include assisting with the Presidential and U.S. Attorney General's visit. On 22 December at 1530 hours the Command Post was secured. Major Hyatt and I were the last CSP command staff members to secure operations at the Sandy Hook Fire House.
E.O.R.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/CAPT DALE P HOURIGAN/	0028	06/14/2013 02:06 pm	03416 ***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

00100210.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00100210

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Jason Frank	M	W	[redacted] 03	Bus	(203) 426 - 4851	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

CFS-12-00704559 INTERVIEW/ STATEMENT REPORT

INTERVIEWED: Newtown Police Jason Frank, DOB: [redacted] 03
3 Main St, Newtown CT 06470

DATE AND TIME: Friday, December 21st, 2012 0854 - 0912 Hrs

LOCATION: Riverview, 215 Roosevelt Dr, Monroe, CT
(wedding reception complex)

INTERVIEWED BY: Western District Major Crime Detectives Paul Lukienchuk and Andre Roy

PURPOSE: Interview Newtown Police Department First Responders, responding to the Sandy Hook Elementary School murders.

BACKGROUND: On Friday, December 14th, 2012, Detective Jason Frank was at the Bullet Hill Car Wash in Southbury on his scheduled day off. While there he received a phone call from Danbury GA3 Inspector Don Brown. Inspector Brown asked Detective Frank if he knew what was going on in Newtown and told him that they had received reports of rocks being thrown through windows or shots fired. Detective Frank was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	08/15/2013 10:46 am 03417	Sgt.	130

unaware of this and he would call back with an update. On the second call to Newtown Police Dispatch, Dispatch reported shots were fired at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. Detective Frank left the car wash and responded to the scene unarmed and in his civilian clothes. When he turned at the firehouse, he observed a couple of State Police cruisers parked along the roadway to the school. He drove past the cruisers and up to the northeast corner of the school and parked.

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, December 21st, 2012, at the request of the Newtown Police Department, I attended their EAP meeting at the Riverview. This is also where Detective Frank, Detective Roy and I agreed to meet for Detective Frank's interview. We all met in a reception area where we conducted the interview. Detective Frank did not want to give a written statement, but agreed to an audio recorded interview.

The interview was recorded on my assigned Olympus Digital voice recorder and down loaded on to a CD-R disc. The disc is attached to this report.

Detective Frank's interview in summary: Detective Frank exited his vehicle at the northeast corner of the school. He recalled it was very quiet, no sirens. He also observed two or three Troopers and a couple of Newtown Officers at the northeast corner. He ran up to a Trooper and identified himself; the Trooper reported there was at least one shooter and did not know the shooter's location. Detective Frank looked down left (East) side of the building and saw police forming up at the back corner. He asked if he could borrow the Trooper's side arm, the Trooper refused. Detective Frank looked across the front of the school and saw an unidentified female Trooper and Newtown Officer Leonard Penna at the far end, front door area. Detective Frank ran across the front of the school to Officer Penna, Officer Penna did not know the location of the shooter or the other Newtown Officers. Detective Frank borrowed Officer Penna's rifle and made entry through the front door and into the lobby where he observed two females lying on the floor dead, "that was obvious". He crossed the front corridor to where the tripod easel was standing. He observed Officer Michael McGowan in the (West) corridor where the gym is located. Officer McGowan also did not know the location of any other officers. Detective Frank told Officer McGowan they were going to clear the building. They proceeded down the (West) corridor toward the back of the school and opened the first classroom door. Detective Frank told Officer McGowan to remain with the teacher and her class as he headed back toward the lobby. As the children came down the corridor and passed the slain teachers, they started screaming. Detective Frank laid the tripod easel on its side to block their view. Detective Frank did not know the location of Officer Penna at this time. Detective Frank took the class outside and ran back toward Officer McGowan. Both were now in the gym area where a teacher had locked herself behind an office door. Officer McGowan identified himself and she opened the door. Detective Frank believed that when she saw him in civilian clothes, she became frightened and fell on her face as she stepped

forward. Officer McGowan attempted to help her and she ran and fell on her face again. Detective Frank ran down the corridor ahead of them to the easel and told Officer McGowan to send her down. Detective Frank told Officer McGowan that they will take the children out one classroom at a time. The doors began opening all at once and fifty, sixty, seventy children went down the (West) corridor toward the lobby and then outside. Detective Frank and Officer McGowan then proceeded down the West corridor and met Troopers at the southwest corner. Detective Frank related that Troopers and Newtown Police had already made the "loop" around the school (clockwise) when he and Officer McGowan first met them. Detective Frank recognized State Police personnel, Detective Paul Lukienchuk, Detective Sergeant Christopher Bartolotta, Detective Christopher Zullo and other Troopers. Detective Frank related that an "Italian looking tall guy State Police lieutenant" took control of the situation. They all now headed counterclockwise around the building down the South corridor where Detective Frank observed a shotgun shell in a doorway. As they came around to the front of the school and turned left to the location where the teacher was shot in her foot, Detective Frank saw another shotgun shell and now believed there was a second shooter, he then observed a little boy in a classroom doorway and the dead shooter in the next doorway. They continued and passed an empty classroom and reformed in the lobby.

Detective Frank then remained on the scene with State Police Major Crime Unit processing the scene until Monday.

.ATTACHMENTS:

Detective Jason Frank's CD audio recorded interview

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	08/15/2013 10:46 am 03419	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00113335

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	McAnaspie, Daniel	M	W	[redacted] 03		3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: DANIEL MCANASPIE

On February 6th, 2013, from approximately 1000 hours to 1040 hours, I met with witness, Det. McAnaspie within the Newtown Police Department and obtained a written statement. In summary, Det. McAnaspie stated that on 12/14/12, he and Det. Joudy were transporting a prisoner to Danbury Superior Court. As they arrived at the courthouse, at approximately 0935 hours, they heard Dispatcher Nuite dispatch units to Sandy Hook School for a sound of broken glass and possible shots fired. They left their prisoner with the Judicial Marshalls and responded to the School. Upon arrival approximately 10-15 minutes after the initial dispatch, Det. McAnapsie left the vehicle in the center of the parking lot. Det. McAnaspie observed several Newtown cruisers in the lot. They both then ran towards the school where they observed Capt. Rios on the playground side of the building. They approached Capt. Rios who instructed them to cover the side entrance/exits. They took up posts at the different locations. Det. McAnaspie secured the exit closest to the playground. At this time, he observed multiple State Troopers take up perimeter positions. Shortly after, he observed Officers evacuating teachers and children through the exit he was located at. Det. McAnaspie positioned himself between them and the school windows. When the all clear was given, he and Det. Joudy went to the front of the school and met up with Newtown Officers. They were advised that there were multiple fatalities. Det. McAnaspie was instructed by Lt. Vanghele that he would be assisting the Western District Major Crime Squad. For the next six days, Det. McAnaspie assisted in the processing of the interior of the school and victims (See attached statement for details.)

On May 24th, 2013, at approximately 1030 hours, I met with Det. McAnaspie at the Newtown Police Department. I asked Det. McAnaspie clarifying questions about his aforementioned written statement. Det. McAnaspie stated that he did not recognize any of the State Troopers taking up

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 10:01 am 03420	Sgt. [signature]	130

perimeters. He stated that he worked with the Western District Major Crime Squad Van for six days. He further stated that he did not see any injured victims.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/21/2013 10:01 am 03421	Sgt. [signature]	130

00113335.pdf

03, 10

00122964.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00122964

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/05/13, I was assigned to review a supplemental report for TFC Faughnan's initial response to Sandy Hook Elementary School and 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. The report details his response from Ridgefield to Sandy Hook Elementary School, his actions at the school as well as his response to the Lanza residence on Yogananda St. and his actions at the residence. (See the attached supplemental report)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	06/05/2013 04:33 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

00122964.pdf

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report S-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[ ] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12- 00704597 00705354
	[x] SUPPLEMENTARY	[ ] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[ ] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[ ] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 1 of 4
		[ ] OTHER	

ACTION TAKEN: On 12/14/2012 at approximately 0949 hours, I was assisting Tfc. Derderian #708 with an explosive class at Boehringer Ingelheim Pharmaceutical at 900 Ridgebury Rd, Ridgefield, Ct. While at this location I was notified by CSP HQ Ever-Bridge that there was an active shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newton. I informed Tfc. Derderian of the situation and left the facility in my assigned cruiser, silver 2007 Ford Explorer with my lights and siren activated and responded to Sandy Hook School via I-84 E/B.

As I approached the school at approximately 1009 hrs, I observed numerous civilians in the parking lot. I pulled in behind Tpr. Poach and Sgt. Bartalotta and began putting on my assigned tactical gear, [redacted] I informed Tpr. Poach that we'd meet inside. Once I had my gear on I headed to [redacted] of the school, where I observed numerous children running from the school screaming and crying.

As I ran along [redacted], I observed a side door that had a window pane broken out, but the door was closed. I made entry into the school at [redacted] entrance and observed Sgt. Tom Bennett standing post at classroom d[illegible]way.

Once in the school I turned right and traversed down [redacted] hallway, back to the [redacted] classrooms. As I approached the [redacted] I observed a SNTF Trooper standing post at the entrance to a classroom. I then observed a 30 round magazine on the floor with several rounds expended from the magazine. I then turned left and traversed [redacted] hallway.

I passed by the classroom at the [redacted] corner where the SNTF Trooper was posted, I observed Lt. Hofbauer at the next classroom doorway, made entry, observed numerous deceased bodies, turned and exited the classroom moving towards the next classroom. I approached the next classroom, observed a deceased male lying on the floor at the classroom entrance. I entered the classroom, observed numerous deceased bodies, turned and exited the classroom moving towards the next classroom. As I approached the next classroom, I observed two deceased females laying in

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[ ] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
Brian Faughnan BF #580	0580	May 8, 2013	Sgt. R. Phalen Sgt. R. Phalen	0270	05/10/13

RP #270

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report S-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL CONTINUATION ☒ SUPPLEMENTARY ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ ASSIST ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ PHOTOGRAPHS ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ TELETYPE ☐ OTHER	INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704597 00705354 Page 2 of 4

the hallway. I then entered the next classroom, cleared it visually, observing no children and exited the room. I then approached the front lobby where I observed Lt. Mike Perry.
I spoke with Lt. Perry and informed him that I wanted Officers at every classroom or at the hallways until we had enough officers to cover the classrooms. I further informed him that I and Tpr. Poach were going to clear classrooms visually and physically. I gathered approximately ten officers from numerous towns and divided them into two groups of five with Tpr. Poach leading a group and I the other. While we were stacking in the hallway, someone heard noises in the first classroom, across from the main office.

Tpr. Poach and I entered the classroom and I approached a closed door in the corner which was block with bookshelf. As Tpr. Poach posted on the door, I moved the bookshelf and ordered the individual(s) out of the closet and identifying myself as a State Trooper. After several verbal attempts, I attempted to open the door and observed the door handle was locked. I asked tall police officer from an unknown town for his badge so that it could be slide under the door, so that the individual(s) would know we were the police. I received a master key, I was kneeling, Tpr. Poach was posted over me and the unknown officer was against the wall. I unlocked the door handle, as I attempted to push th[e] d[o]or open it was forced close, the unknown officer held the door open once I was able to push it open. When the door opened I observed numerous children in a small bathroom with blonde female teacher holding the children back. The teacher began to yell at me "You're not the police, I don't believe you", she repeated this several times and which time Tpr. Poach grabbed a couple of children and the others followed. As the children exited the bathroom they were passed off to the officers and escorted out of the classroom. I stayed kneeling and the teacher stayed motionless against the bathroom wall, continuously repeating "You're not the police, I don't believe you". Once the last child exited the bathroom I reached in and grabbed the teacher, later identified as Kaitlin Roig and she became hysterical and I physically escorted Roig from the school exiting through a classroom door at the 13, 14 corner.

Once Roig was in the care of a female Trooper I reentered the school and was informed by Lt. Perry that there might be other teachers in lock down in the library area. With Tpr. Poach and several officers from unknown towns we entered the library and directed to another door within the library. As Tpr. Poach and I entered the storage area I made announcements "State Police", observed another door and heard a female voice. I stated that we were the police and

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
☐ 1 - ACTIVE	☐ 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A – OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 – CLEARED ARREST	☐ 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B – PROSECUTION DENIED	☐ E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 – SUSPENDED	☐ F – FUGITIVE	☐ C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE D[EPA]RTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF [IN]FORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

I[NVE]STIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
Brian Faughnan BF #580	0580	May 8, 2013	Sgt. R. Phalen Sgt. R. Phalen	0270	5/13/13

RP #270

#10 5/13/13

the woman asked "How do I know you're the police?" I told her I would slide a patch under the door, and asked an unknown police officer for his uniformed patch, but several police radios went off and the woman stated that she believed me. She then stated that the door was blocked, I unlocked the door, forced the door open and observed the teacher, later identified as [redacted] and nineteen other students in the closet. Again we escorted all the teachers and students out of the school through the [redacted] classroom door.

I then went to the front lobby to gather more officers for a complete search of the school. While at the front entrance I observed several Ct State Police Tactical Team members arriving in the parking lot. I waited until the team was assembled in the school, I took my place as "key master" as I still had the master key. As the team cleared the rooms I opened any unlocked doors. We cleared the school and assembled again outside and I was informed that we were going to the suspect's residence.

Once the suspect's residence I was informed that I would [redacted] look for other suspects, victims or booby traps. The West Tactical team breached several points of entry at the residence and then [redacted] I entered the residence and searched the first floor with negative results for booby traps, suspects or victims.

[redacted] and as I searched the rooms, I located a deceased female in a bed and a rifle on the floor. I entered the suspect's room and noticed that the windows were covered in some type of plastic and it was very dark in there. I did not locate any other victims, suspects or booby traps. Once the residence was cleared enough [redacted] the East Tactical team made entry and cleared the residence.

Once the team exited the residence, Tfc. Derderian and myself then entered the residence in our EOD capacity to clear the suspect's room and den/computer room to do a physical search of the draws and closet for possible IED or booby trap materials. We located none in the bedroom. In the den/computer room I located numerous shotgun shells emptied of their smokeless powder, but no components or powders for an IED. While we were searching the residence a UPS delivery truck arrived and we were informed that there was a delivery for the suspect's residence on the truck. I

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
☐ 1 - ACTIVE	☐ 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A – OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 – CLEARED ARREST	☐ 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B – PROSECUTION DENIED	☐ E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 – SUSPENDED	☐ F – FUGITIVE	☐ C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
Brian Faughnan BF #580	0580	May 8, 2013	Sgt. R. Phalen [signature]	0270	5/13/13

RP #270

5/13/13

00122964.pdf

00122964.pdf

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[ ] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 00705354
	[x] SUPPLEMENTARY	[ ] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[ ] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[ ] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 4 of 4
		[ ] OTHER	

entered the UPS truck and observed two boxes from a known store. I opened the boxes to ensure that there were no IEDs or other criminal material inside of them. The boxes contained personal products for the residence.

We then left the residence and were requested back at the school for debriefing. We assisted the CI Unit setting up their stations and then left the school at approximately 1830 hrs.

At approximately 2200 hrs, I received a phone call from Tfc. Derderian that the FBI was requesting a bomb tech to assist with the seizure of fireworks at the suspect's father's residence (100 Bartina Ln, Stamford). I arrived and observed a small quantity of illegal fireworks, the FBI evidence team photographed the items and a member of the CSP CI Unit sieved the fireworks. While there the FBI investigators asked me to do a walk thru of the residence for items that might be related the suspect's primary residence. I did not locate anything related the suspect's residence at this location.

CASE STATUS:

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[ ] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
Brian Faughnan BF #580	0580	May 8, 2013	Sgt. R. Phalen [signature]	0270	5/13/13

RP K271

[initials] #19 5/13/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00122995

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/05/13, I received the supplemental reports from the State Police Emergency Services Unit which detailed their response and actions at Sandy Hook Elementary School and the Lanza Residence at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. A report written by TFC Voket described the response and actions of both the West Team and East Team at Sandy Hook Elementary School. A report written by TFC Rief describes the East Team's response and action at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. (See attached supplemental reports)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	06/05/2013 05:11 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
Incident Report Continuation
DPS-683-C-1 (Rev.02/02)

REPORT TYPE:
☒ INITIAL CONTINUATION (ONLY CHECK WHEN SUBMITTED WITH DPS-683-C)
☐ SUPPLEMENTARY
☐ RE-OPEN ☐ ASSIST ☒ CLOSING

INCIDENT NUMBER 12-00704559
CFS12-00704597
12-00705354
PAGE 1 of 5

SECTIONS OR BLOCKS THAT DO NOT APPLY TO A REPORTED OFFENSE SHOULD BE LEFT BLANK

SECTION I. ADMINISTRATIVE — HOW INCIDENT WAS INITIATED: ☐ IN-PERSON ☒ TELEPHONE ☐ RADIO ☐ BY 911 ☐ SELF-INITIATED / MOBILE COMPUTER

DATE RECEIVED	TIME RECEIVED (MILITARY)	INCIDENT ADDRESS	TOWN	STATE	ZIP CODE
12/14/2012	0930-2200	12 Dickenson Dr. Sandy Hook, CT			

SECTION II. OFFENSES CONTINUED (SECTIONS THAT DO NOT APPLY SHOULD BE LEFT BLANK)

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME OF INCIDENT (MILITARY TIME)	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME OF INCIDENT (MILITARY TIME)

NO.	STATUTE	STATUTE DESCRIPTION (LIST MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE FIRST)	NIBRS CODE	
1.	N/A	ASSIST	N/A	☐ A=ATTEMPTED ☐ C=COMPLETED
2.				☐ A=ATTEMPTED ☐ C=COMPLETED
3.				☐ A=ATTEMPTED ☐ C=COMPLETED
4.				☐ A=ATTEMPTED ☐ C=COMPLETED

TYPE WEAPON/FORCE USED (ENTER UP TO 3 SELECTIONS)	TYPE OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY (ENTER UP TO 3 SELECTIONS)	BIAS MOTIVATION (ENTER BIAS CODE)
13A - -	N- -	99 (IF BIAS CRIME THEN ALSO COMPLETE DPS-323-C-1)

11 FIREARM (TYPE UNK); 11A AUTO FIREARM (TYPE UNK); 12 HANDGUN; 12A AUTOMATIC HANDGUN; 13 RIFLE; 13A AUTOMATIC RIFLE; 14 SHOTGUN; 14A AUTOMATIC SHOTGUN; 15 OTHER FIREARM; 15A AUTOMATIC OTHER FIREARM; 20 KNIFE/CUTTING; 30 BLUNT OBJECT; 35 MOTOR VEHICLE; 40 PERSONAL/HFF; 50 POISON; 60 EXPLOSIVES; 65 FIRE/INCENDIARY; 70 NARCOTIC/DRUG; 85 ASPHYXIATION; 90 OTHER; 95 UNKNOWN; 99 NONE

B BUYING/RECEIVING; C CULTIVATING/MANUFACTURING/PUBLISHING; D DISTRIBUTING/SELLING; E EXPLOITING CHILDREN; O OPERATING/PROMOTING/ASSISTING; P POSSESSING/CONCEALING; T TRANSPORTING/TRANSMITTING/IMPORTING; U USING/CONSUMING; J JUVENILE GANG; G OTHER GANG; N NONE/UNKNOWN

11 ANTI-WHITE; 12 ANTI-BLACK; 13 ANTI-AMERICAN INDIAN; 14 ANTI-ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLAND; 15 ANTI-MULTI-RACIAL GROUP; 21 ANTI-JEWISH; 22 ANTI-CATHOLIC; 23 ANTI-PROTESTANT; 24 ANTI-ISLAMIC (MUSLIM); 25 ANTI-OTHER RELIGION; 26 ANTI-MULTI-RELIGIOUS GROUP; 27 ANTI-ATHEIST/AGNOSTIC; 31 ANTI-ARAB; 32 ANTI-HISPANIC; 33 ANTI-OTHER ETHNICITY; 41 ANTI-MALE GAY; 42 ANTI-FEMALE LESBIAN; 43 ANTI-HOMOSEXUAL (ALL); 44 ANTI-HETEROSEXUAL; 45 ANTI-BISEXUAL; 51 ANTI-PHYSICAL DISABILITY; 52 ANTI-MENTAL DISABILITY; 88 NONE; 99 UNKNOWN

LOCATION OF OFFENSE (ENTER 1, UNLESS MULTIPLE OFFENSES TOOK PLACE AT DIFFERENT LOCATIONS)	OFFENDER USED/SUSPECTED (ENTER UP TO 3)	BURGLARY F=FORCE N=NO FORCE	BURGLARY NUMBER OF UNITS ENTERED
22- -	N- -		

01 AIR/BUS/TRAIN TERMINAL; 02 BANK/SAVINGS AND LOAN; 03 BAR/NIGHT CLUB; 04 CHURCH/SYNAGOGUE/TEMPLE; 05 COMMERCIAL/OFFICE BUILDING; 06 CONSTRUCTION SITE; 07 CONVENIENCE STORE; 08 DEPARTMENT/DISCOUNT STORE; 09 DRUG STORE/ DR'S OFFICE/HOSPITAL; 10 FIELD/WOODS; 11 GOVERNMENT/ PUBLIC BUILDING; 12 GROCERY/SUPERMARKET; 13 HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY; 14 HOTEL/MOTEL/ETC; 15 JAIL/PRISON; 16 LAKE/WATERWAY; 17 LIQUOR STORE; 18 PARKING LOT/GARAGE; 19 RENTAL STORAGE FACILITY; 20 RESIDENCE/HOME; 21 RESTAURANT/CAFETERIA; 22 SCHOOL/COLLEGE; 23 SERVICE/GAS STATION; 24 SPECIALTY STORE; 25 OTHER/UNKNOWN

A ALCOHOL; C COMPUTER EQUIPMENT; D DRUGS/NARCOTIC; N NOT APPLICABLE

WEATHER CONDITIONS: ☒ CLEAR ☐ ICE ☐ CLOUDY ☐ RAIN ☐ SNOW ☐ FOG ☐ OTHER ☐ UNKNOWN

LIGHTING CONDITIONS: ☒ DAYLIGHT (LIGHTED) ☐ DAWN ☐ DARK (NOT LIGHTED) ☐ DARK (LIGHTED) ☐ DUSK ☐ UNKNOWN

FAMILY VIOLENCE DATA

FAMILY VIOLENCE INCIDENT: ☐ YES ☒ NO (IF YES, THEN ALSO DPS-230-C)
CHILDREN WERE: ☐ INVOLVED ☐ WITNESS(ES) ☐ N/A
PRIOR COURT ORDER: ☐ YES ☐ NO

GANG DATA
GANG-RELATED: ☐ YES ☒ NO (IF YES THEN ALSO DPS-1068-C)

ATTACHMENTS
☐ DRAWINGS ☐ PHOTOS ☐ CONTACT SHEETS ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ MAPS ☐ EVIDENCE FORMS ☐ TELETYPE ☒ OTHER

MOTOR VEHICLE STATUS: ☐ STOLEN VEHICLE (FORM H-108 REQUIRED) ☐ VEHICLE USED IN CRIME ☐ SUSPECT VEHICLE ☐ VICTIM VEHICLE
VEHICLE TOWED BY:
VEHICLE TAKEN TO:

LAST NAME (REGISTERED OWNER)	FIRST NAME	MI	TELEPHONE (HOME)	TELEPHONE (BUSINESS)

ADDRESS	TOWN	STATE	ZIP CODE	APT. NO.	SOCIAL SECURITY #

REGISTRATION	STATE	EXPIRATION	VIN #	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	TYPE	COLOR

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	EXCEPT. CLEARANCE DATE
3	1 ACTIVE 2 CLEARED BY ARREST 3 SUSPENDED 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT F FUGITIVE	A DEATH OF OFFENDER B PROSECUTION DECLINED C EXTRADITION DENIED D VICTIM REF TO COOPERATE E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY	DATE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT, OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

PRINT INVESTIGATOR NAME	INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR. ID.	REPORT DATE
TFC Joseph Voket	[signature] 1096	1096	2/21/13

PRINT SUPERVISOR NAME	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR. ID	APPROVAL DATE
SGT Raoul Palen	Sgt. R. Palen	270	02/21/13

03429

[handwritten initials] 4/1/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report S-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[x] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-
	[ ] SUPPLEMENTARY	[ ] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[ ] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[x] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 2 of 5
		[x] OTHER	

Date & Time of Incident: 12/14/12 between 0930 and 2200 hours

Place of Incident: Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickenson Dr.
Sandy Hook, CT

Summary: Members of the SPTU "West and East" Teams searched the Sandy Hook Elementary School after an active shooting incident where 20 students and 6 teachers were killed.

Agency Assisted: Newtown Police Department
3 Main St.
Newtown, CT

Troop A
90 Lakeside Rd.
Southbury, CT

Action Taken: On the morning of 12/14/12 sniper training was conducted at Brainard Airport in Hartford, CT. Present at the training were the snipers from both East and West tactical teams, Sergeant Palen, TFC Rief and I. Snipers were Sgt. Alogna, Sgt. Dubuc, Sgt. Bistany, Sgt. Cauley, Sgt. Albert, Sgt. Corey, Sgt. Girard, TFC Chapman and TFC Lavoie.

At approximately 0935 hours I received a cell phone call from a team mate, Tpr. Poach. Tpr. Poach advised me that he was enroute to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for an active shooting incident. TFC Poach added that he had been told that a man was inside the school shooting students. Tpr. Poach also provided me with the address of 12 Dickenson Dr. Sandy Hook.

I passed this information along to Sgt. Palen and the rest of the snipers at training. Sgt. Palen confirmed what Tpr. Poach had provided and related that the West tactical team was being called out. At approximately 0940 hours we left Brainard Airport and responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

At approximately 0954 hours, while enroute to the Sandy Hook Elementary School the West tactical team received the callout request via Everbridge messaging.

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[ ] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[x] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Joseph Voket	1096	2/21/13	[signature]	270	2/21/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report S-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[x] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-
	[ ] SUPPLEMENTARY	[ ] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[ ] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[x] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 3 of 5
		[x] OTHER	

Action Taken: (Cont.)

While enroute several scene updates were received from message center dispatcher's by way of radio broadcasts. Several messages that the scene was still active, multiple gunmen, and numerous DOA victims were received. Just as we arrived a broadcast was received that one gunman was down and searches for a second shooter were being conducted.

The responding team members from sniper training arrived as a group at approximately 1015 hours. We parked alongside the road on Riverside Rd., near the intersection of Dickenson Dr. It was impossible to get any closer because of the large volume of response vehicles blocking Dickenson Dr.

Team members put on their kit and ran up to the school. As we ran towards the school we put together a stack order and hasty search plan. At the front of the school we met up with additional team mates, Troopers Faughnan, Poach, Gomez and Beauton. As we approached the front entrance of the school we could see that the window to the right of the front door was shattered. Broken glass covered the ground beneath the window. What appeared to be bullet casings from a .223 caliber rifle were seen on the concrete patio area. Also observed was a pool of blood and 12, 03 [redacted] on the concrete just outside of the school front door. I entered the school and met with Lt. Perry, who standing in the lobby area outside of the main office. As I was speaking with Lt. Perry, Sgt.'s Alogna and Bistany 13, 14 [redacted]
Inside the office were numerous State Police personnel, including command staff, unknown plain clothes personnel, and uniformed ambulance personnel. I observed a large room to the right of the main office, at the beginning of the right side hallway, was full of what appeared to be first responders, plain clothed troopers wearing raid jackets, uniformed troopers and ambulance personnel. To the right of Lt. Perry were the bodies of two adult females 12, 03 [redacted] Lt. Perry told me that the school had been evacuated and the first few rooms were searched, he pointed to his right at the classrooms that were searched. He stressed that the school had not been cleared. Lt. Perry stated that one shooter was down and that the possibility of a second shooter existed. He also told me that there were numerous police officers posted in the hallways and at entrance/exits within the school. Lt. Perry further stated that he was going to remain where he was and if there was anything I needed to let him know.

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[ ] 4 - EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A - OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D - VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 - CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 - NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B - PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E - JUVENILE - NO CUSTODY
[x] 3 - SUSPENDED	[ ] F - FUGITIVE	[ ] C - EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Joseph Voket	1096	2/21/13	Sgt. R. [illegible]	270	02/21/13

4/1/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[x] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-
	[ ] SUPPLEMENTARY	[ ] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[ ] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
'S-302-C (Rev.04/03)	[x] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 4 of 5
		[x] OTHER	

Action Taken: (Cont.)

Sgt.'s Alogna and Bistany [redacted] 13, 14. As we moved down the hallway we observed numerous spent .223 rifle casings strewn about the hallway floor and the distinct smell of fired ammunition was present. Also observed in the hallway was a partially filled AR-15 style magazine and several unfired .223 caliber cartridges on the ground.

Numerous dead children and teachers were seen in classrooms 10 and 8. It appeared that many of the children and teachers had been shot in the head and body. 12, 03 [redacted] 03 12 These classrooms were searched by team members without touching or disturbing any of the victims. In classroom 8 the body of the gunman was found dead of an apparent gunshot wound to the head, lying in somewhat of a fetal position. Yellow ear plugs could be seen in one of his ears and he had two handguns near or on his body. An AR-15 style rifle was also seen on the floor in classroom 8. The rifle appeared to have had a malfunction of some sort. The bolt was out of battery and at least one round could be seen in the chamber area.

Team members continued with their primary sweep and relieved police personnel that were posted in the hallways prior to our arrival. These personnel were comprised mostly of BCI investigators with a few plain clothed officers from surrounding towns. While searching the media center I encountered a female teacher who approached me as I entered the room. She stated that she had been hiding once she heard the shooting. I did not get her name but she is a 04 [redacted] There were some troopers in the hallway as we exited and I passed her along to them who in turn escorted her out of the building. We continued the clockwise sweep of the school and eventually met up with Sgt. Alogna and Bistany.

I radioed to Sgt. Palen in our command post that the primary search was complete and that we were going to start the secondary search. I also requested a master key to open locked doors. I was told that several other team members had arrived and that the FBI SWAT team from New Haven was on scene and would be assisting. The initial search team met up with FBI SWAT and divided up the secondary search efforts. SPTU conducted a secondary search from the main lobby area and swept clockwise, researching the school. Additional team members utilized for the secondary search were; Troopers O'Donnell, Wyler, Lunz, Cook, Basak and

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[ ] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[x] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Joseph Voket 1096	1096	2/21/13	[signature]	270	02/21/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[x] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-
	[ ] SUPPLEMENTARY	[ ] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[ ] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[x] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 5 of 5
		[x] OTHER	

Action Taken: (Cont.)

Avery. FBI SWAT conducted a secondary search of the school from the lobby and swept counter clockwise. Both teams eventually met up and continued their searches overlapping what had already been searched by each respective team. It should be noted that although we had a master key numerous doors, cabinets and lockers had to be forced open by pry or push tools because the key did not work. SPTU personnel and FBI SWAT members consolidated outside in front of the school following the searches. I met with Captain Fusaro and Sgt. Palen and reported that primary and secondary searches of the school had been conducted and that the school was secure. Team members remained in the area pending further assignments.

A short time later team members were assigned to search the suspect's residence at 36 Yoganada St. in Newtown. Team members travelled to the area of Yoganada St. and met up with East Team members, RG-12 armoured vehicle and bomb squad personnel. A hasty perimeter was established around the suspect residence with snipers from both teams while an execution plan was being made. Traffic was blocked on Yoganada St. and Newtown police officers were relieved from their positions in the suspect's driveway. Team members approached the suspect residence in the RG-12. We parked in an adjacent driveway and the perimeter consisting of the sniper teams was reinforced by East Team members. The plan was 13, 14 [redacted]e Captain Fusaro advised us that he had received word that people were found alive hiding at the school and that the West team was to report back to the school to research it. The East Team remained on site at the suspect residence and conducted the search efforts. Refer to TFC Rief's supplementary report.

West Team members responded directly back to the Sandy Hook Elementary School and met with Major Meraviglia in the lobby area inside the school, directly in front of the main office. Major Meraviglia stated that he had located two females, 03, 04 [redacted] inside the main office where the command post was located, and demanded that the school be researched.

West Team members along with FBI SWAT personnel researched the school. Primary and secondary searches were conducted. No other individuals were located. Team members remained on scene until approximately 2200 hours.

Case Closed: Suspended

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[ ] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[ ] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[x] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Joseph Voket	1096	2/21/13	Sgt. A Palen	270	02/21/13

4/1/13

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Carson Konow
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? Everbridge
4. Where did you respond to? School, and then to 36 Yogananda
   - (a.) Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   - b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   - (c.) Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? Secondary clearing with TL Wyler.
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / No
9. What was your assignment? Entry element
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

#6 - Arrived at school and cleared numerous rooms with Wyler, Lunz, and FBI SWAT.

#10 - Arrived at 36 Yogananda and initially provided security of [redacted] of house with Alogna. Then I was tasked with clearing the house as party of the East team entry element.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: JAMES O'DONNELL
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) No
3. How were you notified to respond? EVERBRIDGE
4. Where did you respond to?
   - (a.) Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   - b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   - c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) No
6. What was your assignment? PART OF SECONDARY SEARCH & FINAL CLEARING OF SCHOOL
7. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) No
9. What was your assignment? BREACH OF ALL DOORS TO RESIDENCE.
10. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? (*Please write on the back*)

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

#7. I ASSISTED WITH SECONDARY SEARCH OF SCHOOL. I WAS NOT ON THE INITIAL SEARCH OF SCHOOL. I ASSISTED WITH CLEARING OF HALLWAYS, CLASSROOMS AND OTHER ACADEMIC ROOMS.

#10. I UTILIZED BREACHING RAM ON FRONT DOOR, INNER GARAGE DOOR TO KITCHEN AREA, REAR DECK DOOR AND BILCO / INNER BASEMENT DOORS OF LANZA RESIDENCE. I WAS THEN PART OF TEAM THAT RETURNED TO SANDY HOOK SCHOOL AND SEARCHED THE SCHOOL.

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Michael Alogna
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? At Sniper Training, notified in person by Sgt. Paken.
4. Where did you respond to? responded to school immed. / then went to residence.
   - (a.) Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   - b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   - (c.) Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? clearing school
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes / (No)
9. What was your assignment? 13, 14 of house, sniper position covering front of residence.
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

7.) -Upon arrival to school was assigned to the right-side hallway and began clearing. Cleared cafe/gymnasium, Kitchen and then rooms down hallway until we met up with Team that went left upon arrival. Met up at end of right-side hallway.

- I was initially w/Chick Bistany.

- Once initial search was complete, a secondary search was completed which I was part of. Started in same direction, clearing same rooms, until we got to the center of the back hallway. Once that was completed I proceeded back to the front of the school via the left-side hallway and then exited the school to the front parking lot. From that point a few of us went to a couple out buildings behind the school and searched those.

- We were then told to respond to the Yogananda St. residence.

2.) Upon arrival to the Yogananda St. address I deployed to [redacted] of residence with Carson Konow. We were approx. [redacted] Covered front of residence [redacted] to enter/search residence. while entry team made preparations. Once the residence was secure I never entered the residence. I returned to school.

- There was no activity from residence while I was in position in front.

- Only activity was from Entry Team.

#123

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: TFC. MARK WYLER #636
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? EVERBRIDGE
4. Where did you respond to? A
   $\textcircled{a}$. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? OPERATOR
7. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / No
9. What was your assignment? OPERATOR
10. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? (*Please write on the back*)

Respectfully,
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

7. UPON ARRIVAL AT STAGING AREA LINKED UP WITH TFC LUNZ AND CARRIED ADDITIONAL BREACHING EQUIPMENT TO THE SCENE. ONCE IN THE SCHOOL JOINED TFC ALCOVA AND OTHER TEAM MEMBERS AND BEGAN SECONDARY SEARCH OF SCHOOL. CONDUCTED SAME UNTIL COMPLETION. LATER RETURNED TO THE SCHOOL AND CONDUCTED A FOLLOW UP SEARCH.

10. PROVIDED CLOSE SECURITY FOR BREACHING ELEMENT DURING THE BREACHING OF AN EXTERIOR DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE. ALSO CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF THE GARAGE ONCE DOOR WAS INITIALLY BREACHED AND THE ELEMENT CONTINUED ONTO THE ENTRANCE DOOR FROM THE GARAGE TO THE RESIDENCE. MADE NO ENTRY TO THE LIVING AREA OF THE LOCATION.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Steve Chapman
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ No
3. How were you notified to respond? Sgt Palen - Sniper training at Brainard
4. Where did you respond to?
   $\textcircled{a}$. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   $\textcircled{c}$. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ No
6. What was your assignment? Room clearing element / roof
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes (No)
9. What was your assignment? Perimeter Containment
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,
[signature] #1096
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

(17) Responded from Brainard. Upon arrival clearing element moved through out school for primary + secondary searches. conducted search of roof top and exterior out buildings.

(11) Set up on [redacted] while residence was cleared [redacted]

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: CHICK BISTANY
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? PER SGT. PALEN WHILE AT SNIPER TRAINING.
4. Where did you respond to? FIRST TO SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, SECONDLY TO THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE.
   - (a.) Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   - b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   - (c.) Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? TACTICAL OPERATOR / SNIPER ASSIGNED TO ROOM CLEARING AND SUSPECT SEARCH.
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes / (No)
9. What was your assignment? I WAS ASSIGNED AS A SNIPER ON THE EXTERIOR.
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,
[signature] #1096
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

03444

(7) - I ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE THE SUSPECT(S) AND NEUTRALIZE THE THREAT.
- I COMPLETED ROOM TO ROOM CLEARING WITH MY TEAM MATES. (PRIMARY + SECONDARY SEARCHES)
- WE BREACHED AND CLEARED AN EXTERIOR SHED TYPE STRUCTURE.

(10) - I WAS ASSIGNED AS A SNIPER ON THE EXTERIOR OF THE SUSPECTS RESIDENCE.
- I TOOK UP A POSITION ON [redacted] OF THE RESIDENCE AND COVERED TEAM MOVEMENTS AS THEY BREACHED THE GARAGE DOORS.

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: BRIAN FAUGHNAN
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes circled) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? EVER-BRIDGE
4. Where did you respond to? SANDY HOOK SCHOOl
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes circled) / No
6. What was your assignment? HAD KEY (MASTER)
7. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes circled) / No
9. What was your assignment? OPERATING 13, 14 [redacted]
10. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? (*Please write on the back*)

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

7) FORMED A HASTY TEAM WITHIN THE SCHOOL TO SEARCH FOR SHOOTER OR VICTIMS.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Chad Gomez
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) No
3. How were you notified to respond? Troop L, then Everbridge
4. Where did you respond to? A) Sandy Hook Elementary School. 12 Dickerson Dr.
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) No
6. What was your assignment? Clear entire School,
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / No
9. What was your assignment? Breach all doors.
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

9) Cleared entire school several times.

10) Breached all doors to the residence, and then left and went back to school to continue to clear.

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: MICHAEL BEAUTON
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
3. How were you notified to respond? TEXT MESSAGE
4. Where did you respond to? A
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
6. What was your assignment? SEARCH FOR SURVIVORS, VICTIMS, SUSPECTS
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
9. What was your assignment? HOLD ON FRONT DOOR
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

I ARRIVED AT THE SCHOOL APPROX 4-5 MIN AFTER TPR. GOMEZ #317. I ADVISED LT BROWN & MSGT DAVIS THAT ESU THEN HAD TACTICAL COMMAND OF THE SCENE. INSTRUCTED THEM TO DIVERT THEIR SEARCH TEAM THAT WAS STAGED IN THE PARKING LOT TO CORDON OFF THE OUTER PERIMETER. SEARCHED INSIDE OF SCHOOL W/ TEAM.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: TFC Christopher J. Lunz #1389
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? Everbridge / phone
4. Where did you respond to? A / C
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? Breacher
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / (No)
9. What was your assignment? Breacher
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

7. Breached several doors within the school, while conducting clearing operation.

10. Breached several doors at the residence (Rear Sider, garage door exterior, and bilco doors to the basement), was not part of the clearing element. I was called back to the school.

11. N/A

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Scott Crevier
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / ~~No~~
3. How were you notified to respond? Cell phone everbridge
4. Where did you respond to? Troop A then C
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   (c.) Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? Yes / (No)
6. What was your assignment? N/A
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)* N/A
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / ~~No~~
9. What was your assignment? Assist in clearing residence
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)* N/A

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

10. Make entry with team and clear residence

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: MIKE AVERY
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? TEAM LEADER CALLED MY CELL
4. Where did you respond to? A AND C
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? CLEARING CLASSROOMS
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes / (No)
9. What was your assignment? N/A
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,
[signature] 1096
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

#7 I ARRIVED ON SCENE WHEN THE PRIMARY SWEEP WAS JUST COMPLETED. AT THIS POINT I WAS A MEMBER OF THE CLEARING ELEMENT THAT PERFORMED THE SECONDARY SWEEP OF THE CLASSROOMS.

#10 I WAS ASSIGNED TO A PERIMETER POSITION FOR THE ENTIRE DURATION OF THIS INCIDENT. I WAS ON THE [redacted] 13, 14 WITH SGT KEN ALBERT.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: SGT ROBERT GIRARD #173
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? IN PERSON AT SNIPER TRAINING BRAINARD AIRPORT
4. Where did you respond to? School.
   - (a.) Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   - b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   - c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SEARCHES OF SCHOOL
7. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes / (No)
9. What was your assignment? AT SUSPECTS RESIDENCE WAS @ [redacted] 13, 14 SNIPER W/ LAVOIE
10. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? (*Please write on the back*)

Respectfully,
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

7.) IT WAS REPORTED THE POSSIBILITY OF A SECOND SUSPECT. WE SEARCHED FOR THAT SUSPECT AS WELL AS ATL ANY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS - STUDENTS OR TEACHERS HIDING OR INJURED. SEARCHED ALL CLOSETS CABINETS ON SECONDARY SEARCH.

10.) MAINTAINED PERIMETER OBSERVED SHADES DRAWN ON MOST WINDOWS. PAIRED W/TFC LAVOIE [redacted]

11.) CHICK BISTANY AND I CONDUCTED SECONDARY SEARCH ON CLASSROOM WHERE ADAM LANZA WAS NOT. [redacted] IN THE CORNER NEAR THE BATHROOM.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Robert Maynard
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) No
3. How were you notified to respond? Everbridge Alert via cell phone
4. Where did you respond to? The school first then to the suspect residence then back to the school.
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) No
6. What was your assignment? Assist in clearing the school and work as Team medic
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes (No) only the breaching team then we cleared to go back to the school.
9. What was your assignment? Medic
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully Submitted,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

School:

Responded to the school. Parked in front of the Fire Dept. Geared up and then went to the school. Went in with initial ESU members and assisted the entry team with room clearing. As more ESU members arrived I was able to break free and start to provide medical care to the victims. Dr. Kamins (who also arrived on scene) assisted me in checking all of the victims, we found no signs of life on any of the victims present at the scene.

After clearing the school I was instructed to respond with other ESU members to the suspects residence. I assisted as numerous breach points were made at the residence. Almost immediately after the residence was breached we were instructed to return to the school to re-clear it.

I returned to the school on the RG-12 and assisted in re-clearing the school.

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Sgt. Joseph Mercer #176
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? Everbridge
4. Where did you respond to? Troop A, as instructed.
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? Yes / (No)
6. What was your assignment? N/A @ Troop A
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / No
9. What was your assignment? Entry team
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,
[signature] 1096
TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

Mercer [signature] 176

Sgt. Mercer #176 | Newtown Questionnaire | Jan. 7, 2013

Question #6: Not applicable, I was sitting at Troop A.

Question #7: See #6

Question #9: Entry team with East team.

Question #10: I was assigned to assist with the clearing of the residence.

Question #11: No

Sgt [signature] #176
1/7/13

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: ERIC BASAK
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? ESU OFFICE
4. Where did you respond to?
   - (a.) Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   - b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   - c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? CLEARING & BREACHING LOCKED DOOR / CLEARED ROOF
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? (Yes) / No
9. What was your assignment? BREACH ROOM CLEARING / SECONDARY FOR EXPLOSIVES
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)*
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)*

Respectfully,

TFC #1096

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: KEN ALBERT
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
3. How were you notified to respond? AT SNIPER TRAINING
4. Where did you respond to? SANDY HOOK
   a. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
6. What was your assignment? INITIAL ENTRY TEAM CLEARING SCHOOL
7. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes / (No)
9. What was your assignment? ON [redacted] OF SUSPECT RESIDENCE
10. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*)
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? (*Please write on the back*)

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: Jeff Dube
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
3. How were you notified to respond? by Raymond
4. Where did you respond to?
   a. (Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.)
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. (Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.)
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
6. What was your assignment? clearing element / sniper
7. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)* ~~N/A~~, Room clearing / sniper
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? $\boxed{\text{Yes}}$ / No
9. What was your assignment? clearing element / sniper
10. What were your actions? *(Please write on the back)* ~~N/A~~ Room clearing / sniper
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? *(Please write on the back)* N/A

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut
Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection
Division of State Police
Emergency Services Unit (ESU)
STATE POLICE TACTICAL UNIT (SPTU)

Captain Louis J. Fusaro Jr., Commanding Officer

To: Emergency Services personnel

From: TFC Joseph Voket

Subject: Newtown Shooting

To assist with accurately documenting the Newtown Shooting please answer the following questions to the best of your ability and return to me as soon as possible. Thank you.

1. Name: DAVID LAVOIE
2. Did you respond to Newtown on December 14th, 2012? (Yes) / No
3. How were you notified to respond? At SNIPER TRAINING
4. Where did you respond to?
   $\textcircled{a}$. Sandy Hook Elementary School: 12 Dickenson Dr.
   b. Staging area: Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Station 18-20 Riverside Rd.
   c. Suspect residence: 36 Yogananda St.
5. Were you on a clearing team for the school? (Yes) / No
6. What was your assignment? ASSIST IN CLEARING School
7. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*) - CLEARED LEFT SIDE of school & during PRIMARY & SECONDARY SEARCH. CLEARED INTERIOR COURTYARD.
8. Were you on a clearing team for the suspect's residence? Yes / (No)
9. What was your assignment? SNIPER - Perimeter
10. What were your actions? (*Please write on the back*) maintained visual on 13, 14 PROVIDED COVER FOR ENTRY/BREACH ELEMENT.
11. If there is any other pertinent information please make us aware? (*Please write on the back*)

- TROOPERS ON SCENE NEED TO STAY IN own LANE & NOT ATTEMPT TO ASSIST OR GET INVOLVED IN what they are NOT TRAINED FOR they become MORE OF A HAZARD THEN HELP.

Respectfully,

TFC Joseph A. Voket #1096

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 1 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT – STATE POLICE TACTICAL OPERATIONS
LANZA RESIDENCE 36 YOGANANDA STREET NEWTOWN, CONNECTICUT

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: On 12/14/12 between 1147 hours and 1755 hours.

PLACE OF INCIDENT: Lanza Residence 36 Yogananda Street Newtown, Connecticut

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: On 12/14/12 at approximately 0930 hours an Active Shooter Incident occurred at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickenson Drive Newtown, Connecticut. Twenty (20) school children and six (6) adult faculty members were murdered by Adam Lanza. Adam Lanza subsequently committed suicide during the incident. State Police Tactical Unit (SPTU) West and East Personnel responded to the Active Shooter Incident and conducted Tactical Operations. Upon completion of Tactical Operations at the school, SPTU West and East Personnel, and ESU Bomb Squad Personnel, were assigned to conduct Tactical Operations at the residence of Adam Lanza located at 36 Yogananda Street Newtown, Connecticut. SPTU West and East conducted Tactical Operations at the Lanza residence, clearing and securing the residence. Nancy Lanza, homeowner and mother of Adam Lanza, was located deceased in bed in the master bedroom from an apparent gunshot wound.

ACTION TAKEN: On 12/14/12 while at Sandy Hook Elementary School 12 Dickenson Drive Newtown, Connecticut and shortly after having completed Tactical Operations at an Active Shooter Incident at the school, Captain Fusaro, SPTU Commander and Emergency Services Unit (ESU) Commanding Officer, assigned SPTU West and East Personnel to respond to the Lanza residence 36 Yogananda Street Newtown, Connecticut. Captain Fusaro said Adam Lanza, the deceased suspect in the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shootings earlier that day, resided at this location. Captain Fusaro said Connecticut State Police Personnel had made telephone calls to the residence with negative contact. Further, that no one had located or heard from the parents of Adam Lanza that day. Additionally, there was concern that a second shooter may have been involved in the Active Shooter Incident at the school earlier that day, as reported by some witnesses. This was later determined to be false, as Adam Lanza was the only shooter.

At approximately 1213 hours SPTU West and East Personnel responded to and met at a staging location at the intersection of Yogananda Street and Bresson Farm Road in Newtown (approximately ¼ mile from the residence). Team members were informed that uniformed Newtown Police and Connecticut State Police had set up a perimeter

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt. R. Palm	270	5/8/13

5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 2 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

around the residence. SPTU and ESU Bomb Squad personnel were briefed, and SPTU Sniper/Perimeter Teams were deployed around the Lanza residence at 36 Yogananda Street. A tactical plan was developed to have 13, 14 [redacted] Once completed, SPTU Personnel would enter and secure the dwelling.

At approximately 1230 hours all uniformed personnel were relieved from the perimeter and they were re-deployed to set-up a secured, outer perimeter on Yogananda Street while SPTU conducted Tactical Operations at the residence. At approximately 1235 hours the remaining SPTU Personnel moved to the residence using the RG-12 Armored Vehicle. The RG-12 was positioned in the neighbor's driveway located at 34 Yogananda Street, directly to the south of the Lanza residence. The Lanza residence at 36 Yogananda Street is a two story colonial style home with an attached two car garage. The house was pale yellow in color with dark green shutters (see attached maps).

At approximately 1239 hours SPTU West Personnel moved up to the residence and 13, 14 [redacted] Meanwhile, SPTU East Personnel and the sniper/perimeter teams held the perimeter in direct support of SPTU West Personnel. 13, 14 [redacted]

At approximately 1251 hours, after SPTU West Personnel completed the breaching of doors to the residence, SPTU Personnel were advised that some additional people were found hiding within the Sandy Hook Elementary School Building. Captain Fusaro assigned SPTU West Personnel to return to Sandy Hook Elementary School and conduct another search of the building for additional people. SPTU West Personnel with the RG-12 departed the scene on Yogananda Street, while SPTU West Snipers and all SPTU East Personnel remained at 36 Yogananda Street to continue Tactical Operations. Captain Fusaro returned to Sandy Hook Elementary School with SPTU West Personnel, and Tactical Command at 36 Yogananda Street was turned over to Sergeant Palen, SPTU Deputy Commander-Operations.

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt R. Palen	270	05/08/13

5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 3 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

At approximately 1304 hours ESU [redacted] 13, 14 At approximately 1325 hours [redacted] 13, 14 At approximately 1329 hours SPTU East Personnel entered the Lanza residence through the front door, searched and secured the first floor and garage area, to include a vehicle, a BMW color silver bearing Connecticut registration 593XGR, located within the garage of the residence. Nothing remarkable was located on the first floor or garage area.

At approximately 1339 hours the first floor had been secured, and SPTU East Personnel [redacted] 13, 14 At approximately 1343 hours while on the second floor landing/hallway at the top of the stairs, SPTU East Personnel and I visually located what appeared to be a middle-aged white female lying supine on the bed in the master bedroom. A rifle was observed in plain view on the floor adjacent to the side of the bed. The female did not respond to verbal direction and she appeared to be deceased with Blood-Like Substance (BLS) on her head and the bedding material. We did not immediately approach the female due to concerns that hazards may be located within the residence as the second f' or had not yet been cleared. At approximately 1346 hours I requested to have an ambulance and paramedics respond to the residence and stand-by pending the securing of the residence. [redacted] 13, 14

At approximately 1408 hours SPTU East Personnel re-entered the dwelling, cleared and secured the first floor and then the second floor. SPTU East Personnel entered the master bedroom on the second floor. There, we found a white female, later identified as Nancy Lanza, deceased and lying supine in bed. There was an obvious gunshot wound to the forehead area with BLS on her head and bedding material. There were no life signs present and it appeared that she had been deceased for at least several hours. She was wearing sleepwear and the bed sheets and blankets were pulled up to her chest. A rifle was located on the floor next to the side of the bed. The rifle appeared to be a .22 caliber rifle. There was one spent shell casing that I observed on the floor next to the rifle. It appeared that the female had been ambushed and killed while sleeping in bed. The remainder of the second floor and the attic were searched and secured. I escorted AMR Ambulance Paramedic Dennis Posila into the residence and to the second floor, master bedroom so the presumption of death could be made of the white female - Nancy Lanza. Paramedic Posila made the official presumption of death at approximately 1425 hours.

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt. B. Kalin	270	5/8/13

a#49 5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE: [X] INITIAL CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTARY [ ] RE-OPEN [X] ASSIST [X] CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: [ ] STATEMENTS [X] PHOTOGRAPHS [ ] SKETCH MAP [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] TELETYPE [ ] OTHER	INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354 Page 4 of 12

SPTU East Personnel remained on the first floor, posted at the door that accesses the basement. 13, 14 [redacted] At approximately 1433 hours SPTU East Personnel entered the basement by way of the bulkhead doors, cleared and secured the basement of the residence. A secondary search of the residence was conducted to ensure no other victims were located within the residence. The secondary search of the residence was completed at approximately 1459 hours. At this time the residence was deemed secure, and State Police Major Crime was requested to the scene.

During operations at 36 Yogananda Street, SPTU East Personnel noted that the lights and television were on in the neighboring residence at 34 Yogananda Street. Due to the circumstance and the proximity of this residence to the Lanza residence, there was concern that possible victims could be located within the residence as the residence was unlocked and a vehicle was in the driveway. I notified Sergeant Palen of this, and Sergeant Palen said that the family had been evacuated from their residence by uniform police personnel prior to our arrival on Yogananda Street. Due to safety concerns, SPTU EAST Personnel entered the front door of the residence located at 34 Yogananda Street and cleared and secured this residence as well. No one was found within this neighboring residence.

S. .U Personnel were instructed to collapse the perimeter, and were directed to return to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for further direction. Sergeant Palen, Sergeant Bartolotta and I remained outside and in front of the Lanza residence to maintain security of the residence pending the arrival and scene turnover to State Police Major Crime. I spoke by telephone to Sergeant Quilty of State Police Central District Major Crime while at the residence and related my observations of the scene located within the Lanza residence.

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1735 hours Sergeant John Turner #245 of State Police Eastern District Major Crime arrived at the Lanza residence 36 Yogananda Street Newtown. I briefed Sergeant Turner on SPTU actions at the residence and our plain view observations during the search of the residence, and then conducted a walk-through of scene within the residence. At 1755 hours the crime scene at the Lanza residence 36 Yogananda Street Newtown was turned over to Sergeant Turner and all remaining SPTU Personnel secured from the location and returned to Sandy Hook Elementary School 12 Dickenson Drive Newtown.

Below are additional observations of the Lanza residence at the time we conducted SPTU Tactical Operations and entered the residence. The residence was well maintained and in above average condition inside. The first floor

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 - EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE ARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC [signature] TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt. R. Palen	270	5/08/13

[signature] #49 5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 5 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

and second floor were well maintained and very neat and orderly. Other than the doors that were mentioned as being breached by SPTU West Personnel, nothing on the first floor seemed out of ordinary. On the second floor the northeast bedroom (located next to the master bedroom) had more than one rifle case and at least two handgun cases on the floor. There was some clutter in this room as it looked like it was being utilized as storage. The southeast bedroom appeared to be Adam Lanza's bedroom. There was only a bed sheet on the bed and no blankets. The windows were blocked from outside light with what appeared to be heavy black plastic poly sheeting covering all windows in the bedroom. The southwest room had been converted to an office/study area. We found a personal/home computer tower with the internal hard drive removed with this hard drive heavily damaged. It was obvious that this had purposely been done. In the closet of this room was a metal floor standing gun safe with the door to the safe slightly opened. I noted at least one older rifle with a wooden stock inside this safe. A television and Xbox game console were noted in this room as well.

The following is a list of SPTU and ESU Bomb Squad Personnel that responded to this Tactical Operation:

Name/Rank/Badge	Assignment
Captain Fusaro #019	SPTU Commander
Sergeant Palen #270	SPTU Deputy Commander - Operations
TFC Voket #1096	SPTU-West Team Leader
TFC Wyler #636	SPTU-West Assistant Team Leader
TFC Rief #1261	SPTU-East Team Leader
Sergeant Alogna #123	SPTU-West
TPR Beauton #436	SPTU-West
Sergeant Bistany #106	SPTU-West
TFC Chapman #687	SPTU-West
TPR Cook #558	SPTU-West
Sergeant Dubuc #146	SPTU-West
TFC Faughnan #580	SPTU-West/Bomb Squad
TPR Gomez #317	SPTU-West
TPR Carson Konow #324	SPTU-West
TFC Lunz #1389	SPTU-West
TFC O'Donnell #722	SPTU-West
TPR Poach #668	SPTU-West
Sergeant Albert #114	SPTU-East

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 - EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A - OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D - VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 - CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 - NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B - PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E - JUVENILE - NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 - SUSPENDED	[ ] F - FUGITIVE	[ ] C - EXTRADITION DENIED	

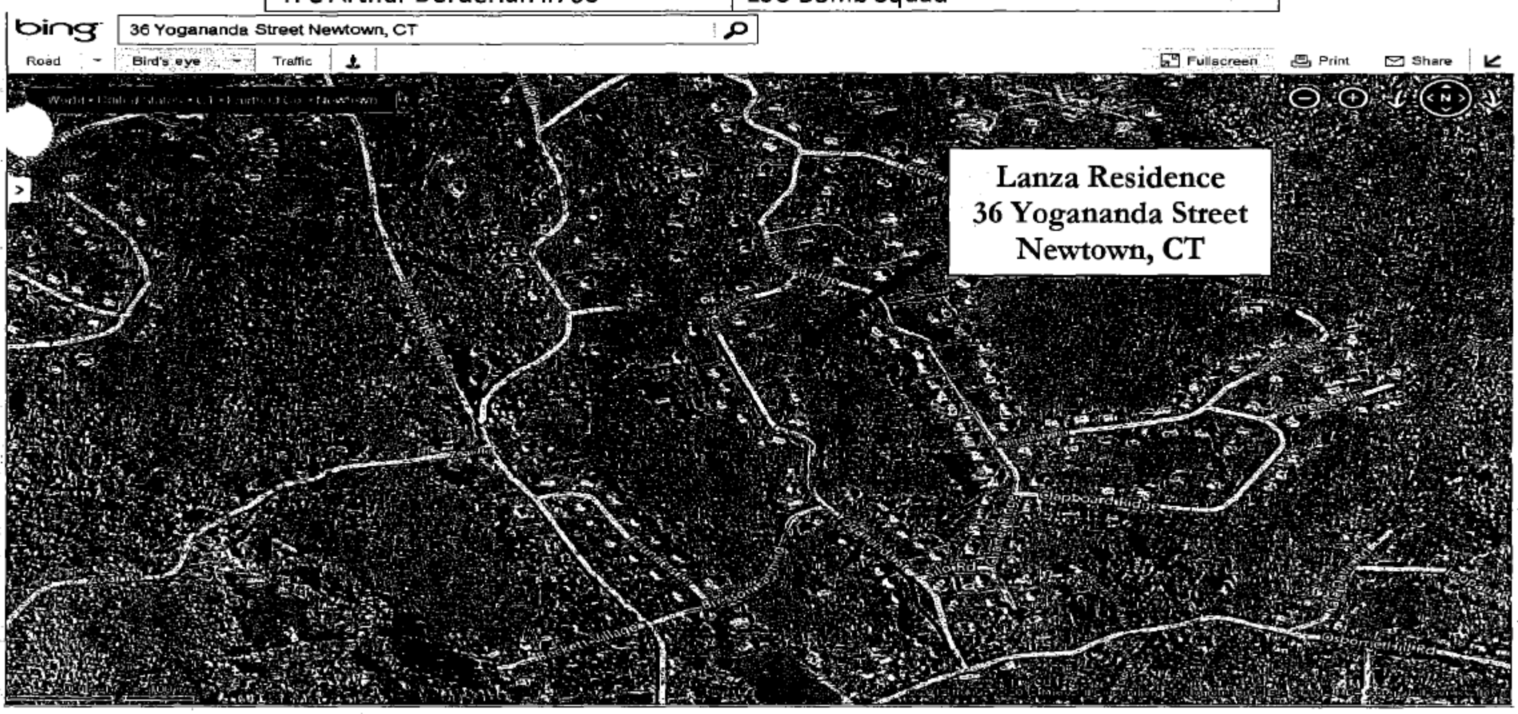
THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt. R. Palen	270	5/8/13

5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 6 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

TFC Avery #406	SPTU-East
TFC Basak #405	SPTU-East
Sergeant Corey #147	SPTU-East
TFC Crevier #726	SPTU-East
Sergeant Girard #173	SPTU-East
Sergeant Kodzis #219	SPTU-East
TPR Collin Konow #385	SPTU-East
TFC Lavoie #717	SPTU-East
TFC Luke #523	SPTU-East
Sergeant Mercer #176	SPTU-East
Master Sergeant Murray #087	SPTU-East
TFC Maynard #631	SPTU-Medic
Sergeant Bartolotta #161	SPTU-CNT
TFC Arthur Derderian #708	ESU Bomb Squad



CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	[signature]	270	5/8/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	CFS12-00705354
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 7 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE ARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF NFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt. R. Palen	270	5/8/13

5/20/13

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE: [X] INITIAL CONTINUATION [X] SUPPLEMENTARY [ ] RE-OPEN [X] ASSIST [X] CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: [ ] STATEMENTS [X] PHOTOGRAPHS [ ] SKETCH MAP [ ] EVIDENCE [ ] TELETYPE [ ] OTHER	INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354 Page 8 of 12

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	Sgt. [signature]	270	5/8/13

4/19 5/29/13

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 9 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

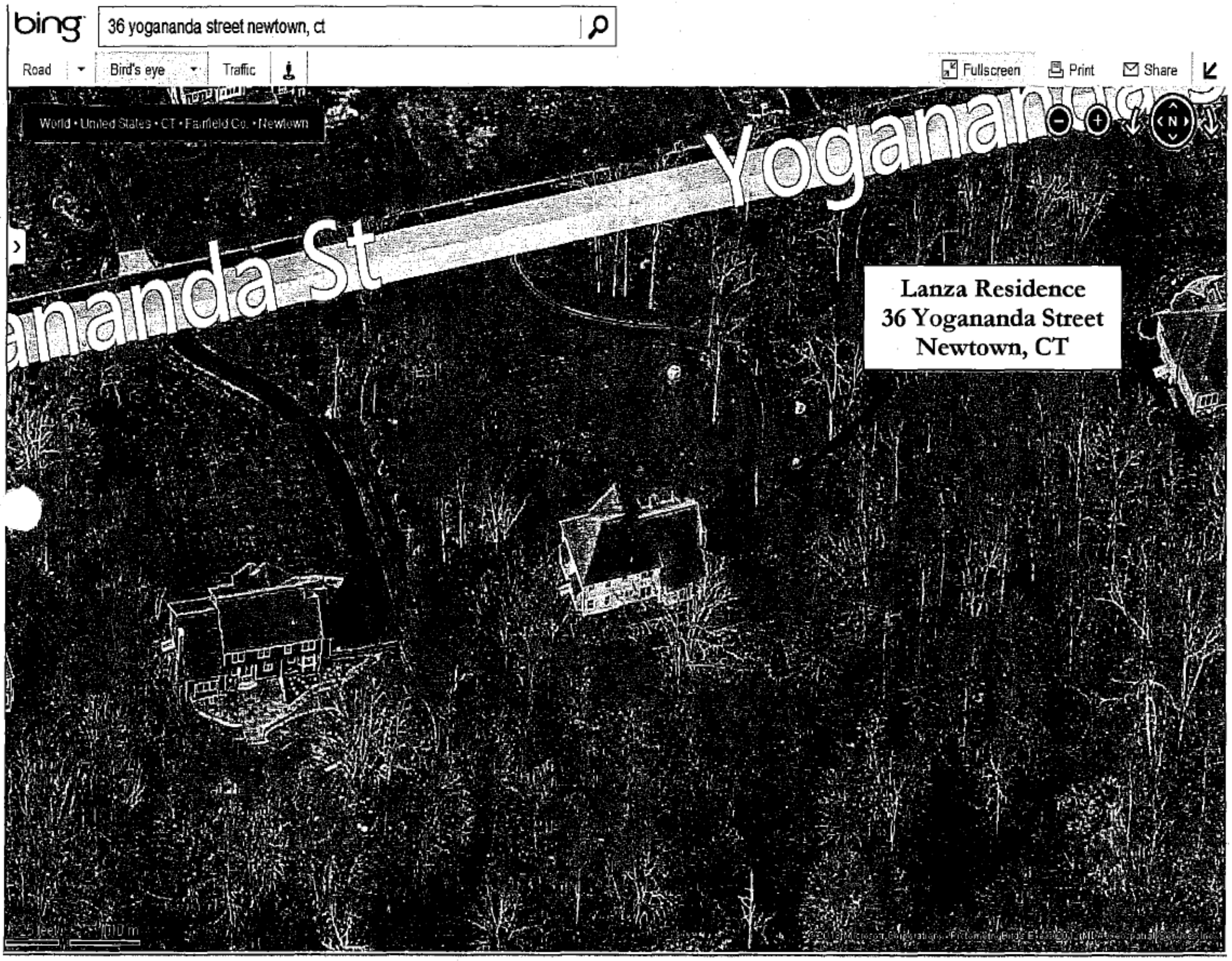
THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE ARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief [signature]	1261	04/11/2013	[signature]	270	5/8/13

a 4/19 5/20/17

00122995.pdf

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 10 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	



CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 – ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE \RTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	[signature]	270	5/8/13

[handwritten initials] #49 5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597 CFS12-00705354
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 11 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE \RTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF NFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC [signature] TFC Steven Rief	1261	04/11/2013	[signature]	270	5/8/13

[signature] 619 5/20/13

State of Connecticut Dept. of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Rev.04/03)	REPORT TYPE:	ATTACHMENTS:	INCIDENT NUMBER
	[X] INITIAL CONTINUATION	[ ] STATEMENTS	CFS12-00704597
	[X] SUPPLEMENTARY	[X] PHOTOGRAPHS	CFS12-00705354
	[ ] RE-OPEN	[ ] SKETCH MAP	
	[X] ASSIST	[ ] EVIDENCE	
	[X] CLOSING	[ ] TELETYPE	Page 12 of 12
		[ ] OTHER	

CASE STATUS: CLOSED

CASE STATUS:		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:	
[ ] 1 - ACTIVE	[X] 4 – EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	[X] A – OFFENDER DECEASED	[ ] D – VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
[ ] 2 – CLEARED ARREST	[ ] 6 – NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	[ ] B – PROSECUTION DENIED	[ ] E – JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
[ ] 3 – SUSPENDED	[ ] F – FUGITIVE	[ ] C – EXTRADITION DENIED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT (CASE) NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT; OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE	INVESTIGATOR I.D.	REPORT DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.	APPROVAL DATE
TFC Steven Rief (signature)	1261	04/11/2013	(signature)	270	5/8/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00151276

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). A review of Report #1 under ATF Case Number 762060-13-0016 shows it to be a summary of ATF response to the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting on 12/14/12. A review of the report shows it to be a summary of the preliminary information received in the investigation. Some of the information has since been proven to be inaccurate. In addition to documenting the response of the ATF and documenting personnel who responded, it further documents the initial tasks and assignments of ATF Agents upon arrival. (See attached ATF Report #1)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs	0502	07/22/2013 11:26 am	03484 Sgt. [signature]	130

00151276.pdf

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

00151276.pdf

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	1

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

On Friday, December 14, 2012, at or about 0950hrs, Adam LANZA, armed with three firearms, entered the Sandy Hook Elementary School and shot and killed six (6) faculty members and twenty (20) students before committing suicide.

NARRATIVE:

In the early morning hours of December 14, 2012, Adam LANZA shot his mother, Nancy Lanza, in the head with a Savage model Mark II F, .22 caliber bolt action rifle bearing serial number 1605038. After killing his mother, LANZA drove her black 2010 Honda Civic sedan bearing Ct registration 872-YEO to the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at 12 Dickenson Dr, Newtown, Ct. Upon arriving at the school, LANZA exited the vehicle while armed with a Bushmaster model XM15, .223 caliber semiautomatic rifle bearing serial number L534858; a Sig Sauer model P226, 9mm caliber semiautomatic pistol bearing serial number UU676027; and a Glock model 20SF, 10mm caliber semiautomatic pistol bearing serial number SMA461 and assaulted the school. After exiting the vehicle, LANZA used the Bushmaster rifle to shoot out the floor length glass window located to the immediate right of the locked entrance to the school. LANZA entered the school and walked into the administrative office. [redacted] saw LANZA and hid under a desk before he entered the room. LANZA briefly looked around before exiting the room. After exiting the room, LANZA encountered Principal Dawn Hochsprung and school Psychologist Mary Sherlach in the hallway outside of the administrative office and shot them to death. After killing the principal and psychologist, LANZA proceeded down the hallway, passing classrooms 13 and 10 and entered classroom 8. Upon entering classroom 8, LANZA shot and killed two teachers and all of the children as the teachers attempted to secure the children in the small bathroom located in the rear of the classroom. LANZA shot and killed the majority of the children in classroom 8 while they were in the bathroom. LANZA then exited classroom 8 and entered classroom 10. Upon entering the room, LANZA shot and killed two teachers and all of the children in classroom 10. LANZA shot the victims as the lay huddled on the floor, the teachers attempting to shield the children with their bodies. As LANZA exited classroom 10, he encountered two responding Newtown Police Officers. Upon seeing the officers, he retreated into classroom 10, produced the Glock from a thigh holster, and shot himself in the head, dying instantly. It should be noted that when first responders pulled the victims from the bathroom in room 8, they found two children still breathing. The children later succumbed to their wounds at the hospital. In total, LANZA shot and killed 28 people: 20 students between the ages of 6 and 7 years old, six faculty members, Nancy Lanza, and himself.

Prepared by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office	[redacted]	Date: 12/20/12
Authorized by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office		Date: 12/21/12
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division		Date:

ATF EF 3120.2 (10-2004)
For Official Use Only

03486

Title of Investigation: Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Ca y Shooting	Investigation Number: [redacted]	Report Number: 1

At or about 1020 hrs, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] advised Resident Agent in Charge (RAC) [redacted] that he had heard a report on the radio about a shooting at a school near Newtown, Ct. RAC [redacted] contacted the Connecticut State Police and was advised by Lt. David DelVecchia, Commanding Officer of the Western District Major Crime Squad, that there had been a mass casualty shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School and that there was still the possibility of an active shooter situation. RAC [redacted] advised Lt. DelVecchia that ATF was en route to the scene. Personnel from the New Haven field office arrived on scene shortly after 1110 hrs. The following ATF personnel responded to the scene: New Haven RAC [redacted] SA [redacted] SA Kurt [redacted] SA [redacted], SA [redacted], SA [redacted], SA [redacted], New Haven TFO [redacted], Hartford RAC [redacted], and SA [redacted]. ASAC [redacted] [redacted], ATF Chaplain [redacted], SA [redacted], SA/SRT medic [redacted] and SA [redacted] met the team at the Emergency Operations Center located at 27 Mile Hill Road South, Newtown, Ct.

RAC [redacted] and RAC [redacted] reported to the primary crime scene and liaised with State Police Lt. DelVecchia and FBI Supervisory Special Agent [redacted]. Agent [redacted] accompanied Lt. Delvecchia into the lobby of the school to survey the crime scene. Agent [redacted] observed numerous spent .223 caliber shell casings, shattered glass, and blood in the lobby area and the bodies of Principal Hochsprung and school Psychologist Sherlach lying on top of one another in the hallway leading to the classrooms. At the request of the tactical team leader, RAC [redacted] and Lt. DelVecchia left the scene in order for the tactical team to conduct a secondary search of the school for survivors and/or co-conspirators. The secondary search led to the discovery of [redacted] who were hiding in a closet. It should be noted that they moved to the closet after LANZA left the administrative office.
A search of LANZA's vehicle revealed an Izhmash model Saiga-12, 12-gauge semiautomatic shotgun bearing serial number H08402282 on the back seat. Responding officers secured the shotgun in the trunk of the vehicle as a safety precaution.

While RAC [redacted] and RAC [redacted] were at the primary crime scene, agents were assigned to provide escorts to survivors, family members, and other students from the staging area at the Newtown Fire House to their residences.

The investigative component of the ad hoc task force was housed at the Emergency Operations Center (EOC) and coordinated by the State Police. Participating agencies included: the Connecticut State Police, Newtown Police, Brookfield Police, Fairhaven Police, Southbury Police, ATF, the FBI, the U.S. Marshals Service, U.S. Postal Inspectors, ICE/HSI, the United States Attorney's Office, and the Connecticut State's Attorney's office.

The ATF component was tasked with running down all investigative leads pertaining to the firearms recovered at the crime scenes, to include an Enfield model NO4MKI, 303 caliber semiautomatic rifle bearing serial number HC22273A that was located in an unsecured safe at the LANZA residence. All six firearms were successfully traced and all forms 4473 were recovered and retained as evidence. Additionally, agents visited and/or interviewed 87 FFL's and [redacted] FedEx, UPS, and Gunbroker.com for information pertaining to the sales, transfer, and shipping of firearms and/or ammunition to members of the Lanza family and the Lanza residence. [redacted]. Agents also participated in the service of a search warrant on the Lanza residence, responded to a bomb scare at the St Rose of Lima RC Church and the Newtown Police Department to a report of a threat of firearms violence at the prayer vigils for the victims.

ATF Peer Support personnel ASAC [redacted], RAC [redacted], SA [redacted] and [redacted] responded to the EOC to provide support to ATF personnel and other law enforcement and first responders. ATF Chaplain Bill Hamilton provided support to ATF personnel, first responders, members of the community, and members of the news media.

All significant events will be documented under separate Reports of Investigation.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00151496

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/11/13, I was assigned to review Investigative Reports received from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). ATF Report #3 documents members of the ATF assisting the CT State Police in the service of a search warrant at the Lanza Residence at 36 Yogananda St. in Newtown, CT. In the service of the warrant, two additional guns were recovered, as well as several long gun containers and firearms related items. (See attached ATF Report #3)

See attached letter from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives regarding the further disclosure of information contained in the reports.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	07/22/2013 11:39 am 03488	Sgt. [signature]	130

00151496.pdf

U.S. Department of Justice

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms and Explosives

Boston Field Division
10 Causeway St., Room 791
Boston, Massachusetts 02222

www.atf.gov

July 12, 2013

SRC

Connecticut State Police
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To: Members of the Connecticut State Police

Enclosed please find copies of materials related to ATF's investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. These are provided in response to your request submitted to ATF.

Please be advised that by providing your agency with these documents, ATF is not waiving any privileges that prevent further disclosure of the materials. Accordingly, these materials may not be disclosed to any entity (individual or otherwise) outside your agency without prior authorization from ATF. This prohibition on disclosure extends to governmental, non-governmental, and judicial entities. If you receive a request or demand (including a subpoena or judicial order) for production of these materials, please have the requesting party contact ATF immediately so that we may determine whether to disclose the materials or seek protection from disclosure. You may release these documents without further authorization to members of your agency, to members of the prosecution team and pursuant to the criminal discovery rules of your jurisdiction. You may also release these materials without further authorization to members of law enforcement agencies cooperating in this investigation. A copy of this letter must accompany any such disclosures.

If you have any questions, please contact ATF Division Counsel Roy Chabra at 617-557-1214.

Sincerely,

Timothy J. Carroll
Resident Agent in Charge

Encl.

00151496.pdf

U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

Report of Investigation

Title of Investigation:	Investigation Number:	Report Number:
Sandy Hook Elementary School Mass Casualty Shooting	[redacted]	3

SUMMARY OF EVENT:

<u>ATF ASSISTANCE TO CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE WITH SEARCH WARRANT:</u> On December 14th, 2012, during the evening hours, ATF Special Agents (S/A) assisted the Connecticut State Police (CSP) with firearms identification at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, the residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza. The residence was being search in relation to the mass shooting earlier that morning at the Sandy Hook Elementary school carried out Adam LANZA in which twenty (20) children and six (6) adults were killed along with the suicide of LANZA.

NARRATIVE:

1. ATF S/A's [redacted] and [redacted] entered 36 Yogananda well after the CSP Emergency Services Unit had cleared the residence and CSP Major Crimes Detectives had secured and executed the search warrant on the residence. At the time of ATF entry, the Major Crimes Unit was finishing up their initial processing of the residence.

2. On the second floor level in a side room was an open gun safe that contained an unloaded Enfield 303 Rifle, model NO4MKI, bearing serial number HC22273A, also on the floor was a .22 caliber round.

3. Inside the residence's master bedroom, Nancy Lanza was shot in the head and killed while she was in bed by Adam LANZA who left the rifle, a .22 caliber Savage Arms. Mark II F rifle, bearing serial number 1605038, on the bedroom floor.

4. Inside another room on the second floor were several, empty long gun containers.

5. All potential evidence to include firearm and firearm related items were processed and taken by the CSP for their investigation.

Prepared by: [redacted]	Title: Special Agent, Bridgewater Field Office	[redacted]	Date: 1/3/13
Authorized by: [redacted]	Title: Acting Resident Agent in Charge, New Haven Field Office		Date: 1-8-13
Second level reviewer (optional): Guy N. Thomas	Title: Special Agent in Charge, Boston Field Division		Date:

ATF EF 3120.2 (10-2004)
For Official Use Only

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00167449

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	RAMIREZ, LUKE	AC35

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0930 hours, I was working an overtime assignment with Lewis Tree Services on Christian Street in Oxford. At approximately 0937 hours, Troop A dispatcher Brennan dispatched cars to Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT. [redacted]. At approximately 0949 hours, I arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School and parked my assigned Oxford Police vehicle on the left side of the parking lot. I put on my body armor over my uniform coat and headed toward the school. I was approached by Captain Rios from Newtown Police Department. Rios directed me toward a white male who was handcuffed. Rios directed me to uncuff the male party since he was a parent and not a suspect. Rios advised me to tell the parent to stay back away from the school. The parent indicated that he has a child in the school and asked what was going on inside. I advised the parent that [redacted] and that I was heading into the school to find out what was happening. I advised the parent to head away from the school, toward the back of the parking lot and I went to the front doors of the school.

A Newtown Officer had propped open the door as I was arriving. As I entered the lobby of the school, I observed two deceased females near the entrance to the north hallway. As I passed the two deceased females, I saw Sgt. Cario in a classroom on the right side of the hallway. Sgt. Cario was administering first aid to an injured female. Sgt. Cario directed me to cover the north hallway, as there may be a second shooter. I covered the hallway for a short time and then I proceeded into the room across the hall. Upon entering the room, I observed the deceased shooter near the doorway. I continued to the left and observed several deceased children and teachers. I turned around and exited the room, back into the hallway.

Upon returning to the hallway, I joined up with TFC Cipriano, Officer Chapman and MSgt. Gelven to form a search team. We continued to search classrooms in the north hallway of the school. As we made the turn down the east hallway, we went into one classroom on the left side of the hall and there was an injured teacher and many children. We escorted the injured teacher and children to the doorway on the east side of the school and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LUKE RAMIREZ/	AC35	07/31/2013 04:20 pm 03491	Sgt.	

turned them over to another officer, who took them across the parking lot. We continued to clear classrooms in the east hallway, to the south side of the school. As we approached the back of the school, I observed Captain Rios breaking a small glass window in the door to gain access to the school. We made the turn into the south wing of the school and continued to clear all the classrooms down to the library. A few of the classrooms had children present and we directed them to the exit door in the southeast corner of the building, where Captain Rios was entering. We continued to clear the hallway on the west side of the school and eventually made it back to the front lobby.

[redacted] 01 02 03 12 [redacted] I returned to the firehouse and assisted in directing traffic near the firehouse on Dickinson Dr. I remained in the area of the firehouse until approximately 1700 hours. I then returned to Troop A with TFC Duva.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LUKE RAMIREZ/	AC35	07/31/2013 04:20 pm 03492	Sgt [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00172105

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	LUKIENCHUK, PAUL S.	0573

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

CFS-12-00704559

SANDY HOOK RESPONSE REPORT

I reside [redacted] from Sandy Hook Elementary School and [redacted] to the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire department.

I believe it was after 0915 Hrs, on Friday December 14th, 2012, I was on my regular day off. I was standing in my living room, talking with my wife, planning the day, when I heard pop pop, pop, ……pop, pop, pop. The pops sounded like a string of firecrackers, quick reports with about 10 to 15 seconds time lapse between some reports, then some double reports. There were two distinct volleys. In the initial volley there were 40 to 50 reports. The reports sounded muffled.

My wife looked at me and said something like, "It's a little early for that", referring to our neighbor who occasionally lights off firecrackers during the summer months. There was no one in his backyard. The reports from my neighbor's firecrackers were usually sharp, these were muffled.

I heard sirens go off. This is a frequent occurrence living near the center of town and close to the firehouse. I did not think anything of it. Several minutes had passed, I heard the second volley. The pops were rhythmically constant with 4 or 5 seconds between some pops at times, long enough to think the noise had subsided, then the pops would continue again. I walked onto the front porch to determine where the sounds were coming from, more sirens sounded. I heard a final thud and the pops subsided. Subsequently, a CSP cruiser traveling at a high rate of speed, passed by me. I called Troop-A regionalized dispatch. Dispatch reported an active shooter at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

I went into the house loaded my shotgun, told my wife there was an active shooter at the elementary school, and left. As I pulled onto Dickinson Dr, I observed three CSP cruisers parked along the right shoulder. I drove past them and continued up to the school and parked at the northeast edge of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	09/04/2013 10:34 am	03493 Sgt. [signature]	130

the parking lot along the grass.

I exited my assigned vehicle with my shotgun and observed Newtown PD cruisers parked at the left (northeast) front corner of the school. I did not see any police. I ran back toward two female teachers surrounded by children behind the dumpsters at the right front (northwest) corner of the parking lot and identified myself. I was wearing a dark hoodie and work pants with no visible ID. One of the teachers asked if they could leave. I told her and the children to remain until I could determine scene safety. I ran to the northeast corner of the school where the Newtown PD cruisers were parked. I saw unidentified police on the back perimeter. Two 6 or 7 years old girls followed by two older, taller boys came out the east exit and approached. One little girl was heavily blood spattered and dazed. I stopped the children and asked if they were injured, I physically checked the little girl for wounds, which were negative. Her friend said that she was alright and "stuff got on her." I told the two to hold hands and go. The two boys appeared ok as one was skipping as they talked to each other as if nothing had happened. As I turned I saw State Police Detective Rachael Van Ness approaching. She greeted the children. Trooper Dennis Keene came up and offered to get his traffic vest from his trunk to identify me. I told him that I would get mine. I asked if the scene was secured and if Troopers were inside. He related he did not know, but was aware of police forming up in back (southeast corner) of the school. I ran back to the dumpsters to where the children and two teachers were. There was now an additional teacher and more children.

Children with teachers, who had left the school from the east exit, were now approaching walking along the curb of the parking lot and heading toward the firehouse. They were directed by Detective Van Ness. I told the three teachers to join them and have no one leave until a police officer got their names. I could see parents approaching on foot from the firehouse and State Police Sergeant William Cario approaching in an SUV. I went to my vehicle, put on my traffic vest, and headed to the northeast corner where the Newtown PD cruisers were parked. I observed police at the back of the school and more on the perimeter. I took the safety off my shotgun and ran across the front of the school where I believe that I passed Newtown Police Officer Michael McGowan as I went through the front door.

Newtown Police Officer Leonard Penna was positioned along the wall of the main office, scanning the north corridor (front of the school). I asked him, "How many shooters?" He raised two fingers and said that one was down pointing to a classroom in the north corridor. Two adult female bodies were lying supine in a large pool of blood behind him. He shook his head 'no' as I approached them. A tripod easel was behind the bodies where the north corridor and lobby meet. The north corridor was empty and silent. I entered the first room in the north corridor located on my left (room #12). The classroom appeared empty. I opened the door to a small closet which held supplies and left that door open. I did not observe any other doors in the room. As I stepped back into the corridor, I saw .223 casings on the floor and a rifle magazine further down the hall and suddenly became aware of

the smell of gun powder and blood.

As I entered the second classroom (room #10), I observed the shooter, a white male, on his back with a gunshot to his head that appeared self inflicted. He was wearing a molle vest that held magazines, a thigh holster with a pistol and dark tactical clothing. On the floor to his right was a Glock pistol in breech or jammed position. I suspected that it had jammed because the slide appeared that it had not gone back far enough to be in a fully breeched position. The shooter appeared to be the age of a high school student. His legs were folded underneath him, and from that vantage point he appeared short in stature. He looked gaunt and anorexic. He had what appeared to be fluorescent earbuds in his ears which were in sharp contrast to his white face. In the room, to his right, there were three or four children [redacted] 03, 12 I did not find signs of life.

A .223 Bushmaster rifle was on the floor further into the room away from the shooter's feet, I suspected the rifle had also jammed. The rifle was lying port side up with the charging handle fully extended to the rear, a maneuver a shooter would perform if the rifle had jammed or overheated. There were .223 casings all over the room and into the hall as well as two thirty round .223 magazines taped together, fashioned in a way to facilitate easy speed loading. There was no magazine in the rifle.

I entered the third classroom (room #8) and observed an adult female (teacher) to my immediate left [redacted] 03 12 It appeared that that she was trying to cradle and protect them. This scene was horrific and doesn't leave my mind. I stopped counting causalities at this point. [redacted] 03 12 There were no signs of life. The building was quiet. I continued going through the next two classrooms (rooms #6 and #4) along the front of the school. They were empty and appeared intact. As I stepped out of classroom #4), I could view the east corridor, there was shattered glass and a shotgun shell amongst the chards in front of the east door exit. The lobby door and east door were breached in a similar manner. I believed there was a second shooter. Toward the end of the east corridor, I saw Newtown Detective Jason Frank and unidentified Troopers that were further behind him.

I felt that I had missed something and began to retrace my steps back towards the lobby along the front of the school. When I entered classroom #8 where the teacher and children were, I again checked for signs of life. I went into classroom #10 and did the same. When I exited the room State Police ESU Sergeant Christopher Bartolotta was in the corridor in front of me. He related that ESU was coming and that we should form up in the lobby for a sweep. We gathered in the front of the main office before the first classroom where I met Sergeant Cario. We spoke briefly. I then saw State Police Lieutenant Michael Hofbauer, Master Sergeant Davis and Newtown Police Lieutenant Christopher Vanghele. They were standing in front

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	09/04/2013 10:34 am	03495 Sgt.	130

of me at the doorway to the first classroom. State Police ESU tactical team was gathering. The four aforementioned then entered the first classroom again. Sergeant Cario yelled, "There are kids in here." I asked, "Are they alive?" He said, "Yes." I heard someone inside say everybody hold hands and close your eyes. I then said, "Let's make a human chain across the hall" (to block the children's view of the two female bodies). We did. The children were led out of the classroom down the north corridor and exited from the east exit. All of us, led by State Police ESU swept the rooms and roof in a counterclockwise direction around the building and the roof. During the sweep I observed several loaded shotgun rounds on the floor. It was determined later that they had fallen from a police bandolier. As we entered the lobby again, I stepped outside where I was met by State Police Major Crime Commander, Lieutenant David DelVecchia.

Lieutenant DelVecchia assigned me to interview the suspicious person being detained at the Newtown PD and the Newtown Police first responders.

On my way to the Newtown Police Department, I returned home and changed some of my bloody clothes. I then proceeded to the Newtown PD, where State Police Detective William Flynn and I interviewed the detained suspicious person. Refer to companion case: CFS-12-00705183. It was determined he had no part in this incident and subsequently released. State Police Detective Jeremy Combes and I then interviewed Newtown Police first responders for approximately the next eight days. (Refer to interview reports).

---END OF REPORT---

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PAUL S LUKIENCHUK/	0573	09/04/2013 10:34 am	03496 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00177428

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Greco, Adam	M	U	03		3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: NEWTOWN OFFICER ADAM GRECO

On August 12th, 2013, Officer Adam Greco dropped off a signed and sworn written statement to the State Police barracks in Southbury. According to the statement, it was completed on June 27th, 2013 from the hours of 0015 to 0120. Off. Greco stated in a sworn written statement that on December 14th, 2012 he had worked until 0330 hours on a DWI patrol. He was then scheduled to work a construction job with Off. Hull on Botsford Hill Rd. At about 1030 hours, Off. Greco began getting ready for his construction job when he received a phone call from Ansonia Off. Lovermi. Off. Lovermi stated that he had heard over the hotline that the State Police were dispatched to a school shooting. At this time, Off. Greco was unaware of any incident within his town. Off. Greco drove to the construction job with his portable radio on but heard nothing indicating a school shooting, so he assumed it was something minor. Arriving at the job, he couldn't locate Off. Hull so he texted him. Off. Hull replied in a text that he was at the school and many were dead. Off. Greco then responded to the Police station.

He arrived at the station at approximately 1052 hours where he found no Officers or command staff present with the exception of Off. Hayes Dispatch could only confirm that there had been a shooting and advised him that the interview room in the lobby was filled with children. At approximately 1056 hours, he entered the interview room and found five or six children aged 6 to 7. There were also some adults present. Off. Greco ascertained that these children had been in one of the classrooms where the shooting took place but had escaped.

At approximately 1058 hours, Off. Greco brought in 01 02 03 12 along with her mother for an interview. 04 explained that the bad guy shot her teacher and classmates. She further explained that the bad guy looked like an Army guy wearing what sounded like green fatigues.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/14/2013 01:19 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

She further stated that she only saw one bad guy. [redacted] stated that she and her friends ran out of the classroom past the bad guy who was in the doorway. She also stated that the bad guy didn't see them. They all ran out of the school, down the driveway and onto the road where they were picked up by a parent. Off. Greco contacted Sgt. Kullgren and provided him with the information that he obtained from [redacted] In speaking with Sgt. Kullgren he didn't sound 100% sure that there was only one shooter.

At approximately 1152 hours a State Trooper brought in what was believed to be a suspect into the sally port.

Off. Greco continued the interviews with other children until approximately 1210 hours when State and Fairfield Officers arrived to take official statements. All of the children had a similar account of a single shooter and his clothing. The boys described the firearm as a bazooka.

At a later time, Newtown Sgt. Wisentaner and Off. Greco reviewed the Police station security footage and observed a woman in a white van bringing children in at approximately 0956 hours (See attached statement for details.)

This statement was notarized by Lt. Robinson of the Newtown Police Departmen.

Note: On the second page of the statement the case number written in is incorrect.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/14/2013 01:19 pm 03498	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03, 10

00177428.pdf

00177428.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00177508

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Seabrook, Liam	M	W		Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT-Liam Seabrook

SUBJECT: Liam Seabrook (d.o.b. [redacted] 03)
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT.

DATE AND TIME: This interview was conducted on 08/08/13 from approximately 1645 hours to 1705 hours.

LOCATION: This interview was conducted at Troop A, located at 90 Lakeside Rd. in Southbury, CT.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/08/13 at approximately 1645 hours, Newtown Officer Seabrook came to Troop A in Southbury to provide a supplemental statement to the statement that he provided on 12/15/12 regarding his response to the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. The following is the statement provided by Seabrook on 08/08/13:

"This statement is a supplemental to the statement given on 12/15/2012 to investigators and is to the best of my recollection. On 12/14/2012 I was inside one of the classrooms of the Sandy Hook Elementary School where Adam Lanza's body was found. There were several other officers inside the classroom including Newtown Police Officers and Connecticut State Police (CSP) Troopers. At some point during this time, CSP Sergeant

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	08/19/2013 11:02 am	03501 Sgt. [signature]	30

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

O'Donnell and I were running serial numbers from the firearms that were found in the classroom. Pictures of the scene and of the locations of each firearm were taken prior to any manipulation. One of the firearms found in the classroom was an AR-15 style rifle. To the best of my memory, the rifle was found with the ejection port facing up, and the side with the serial number facing down. After pictures of the rifle were taken, I turned the rifle over to read the serial number. The rifle was not moved from its location, only manipulated to record the serial number. I do not recall observing any weapon jam of any sort with the Ar-15 stlye rifle. The only weapon jam I recall observing was the Glock pistol found near Lanza's body."

This interview was concluded at approximately 1705 hours.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	08/19/2013 11:02 am	03502 Sgt.	130

00177508.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00183975

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Chapman, William W	M	W	[redacted]	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

STATEMENT OF NEWTOWN POLICE OFFICER WILLIAM CHAPMAN

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 08/20/13 beginning at 1500 hours and ending at 1525 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:
WDMC Officer- Troop A
90 Lakeside Rd
Southbury, CT

INTERVIEWEE:
Newtown Officer William Chapman DOB [redacted]
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

ACTION TAKEN: On 08/20/13, at approximately 1500 hours, Newtown Officer William Chapman met with me at the major crime office at Troop A to provide a revised statement regarding his account of the events that occurred on 12-14-12 at SHES. Chapman had previously provided revised portions of his statement. Chapman stated that the purpose of providing this revised statement was to provide a clearer and more complete account of his involvement in the incident at SHES to include a more accurate chronology of events, information given in supplemental reports, and details of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/26/2013 05:47 pm 03504	Sgt. [signature]	130

secondary tasks that were completed by him (SEE ATTACHED STATEMENT).

After reviewing the final statement and comparing it to his previous statements, I found that the final statement incorporates Chapman's revisions that upon entering room ten, he stayed in room ten, checking pulses and removing a victim to a waiting ambulance. Upon returning to the school Chapman then went into classroom eight. In his final statement, Chapman provided more details about his movements in clearing the classrooms of the school, standing guard while the Paramedics enter rooms eight and ten, assisting CSP canine officers with perimeter searches, ESU searching the building, and the different assignments that he carried out on the day of the shooting.

The statement was prepared by Chapman on 08/15/13 between the hours of 1700 and 1722, and reviewed by me on 08/20/13 between the hours of 1500 and 1525. The statement was then sworn to and signed by Chapman, notarized by me, and witnessed by Det Mudry.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	08/26/2013 05:47 pm 03505	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00183975.pdf

00183975.pdf

10

10

00183975.pdf

10

00183975.pdf

10

00183975.pdf

00183975.pdf

10

10

00183975.pdf

00183975.pdf

10

10

00183975.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00188531

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 8/22/13 between 1520 and 1525 hours, this Detective responded to the Newtown Police Department and met with Chief Michael Kehoe regarding his written statement pertaining to his response to the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting on 12/14/12. Chief Kehoe had prepared his statement in advance and signed and swore to the content in the presence of this Detective and Captain Rios, who was also present at the time.

See attached three page statement prepared and sworn to by Chief Kehoe and witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	08/27/2013 12:27 pm 03515	Sgt. [signature]	130

00188531.pdf

03, 10

00188531.pdf

03, 10

00188531.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00251204

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	ZULLO, CHRISTOPHE W.	0842

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 0935 hours, I was in my assigned cruiser off duty in the Town of Southbury when I heard a radio broadcast for an "active shooter" at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Street, Newtown, Connecticut. I immediately responded to the school, following the directions that were being broadcast over the radio. I arrived a short time later, at the same time as Trooper Cipriano. When I arrived at the school, I observed several civilians behind the parking lot on Dickinson Street. I parked my vehicle in the parking lot of Sandy Hook Elementary School. I then put on my bullet proof vest, retrieved my shotgun and raid jacket from my trunk and ran toward the school. At no time did I hear any gun fire. I heard someone asking to get a perimeter. I ran to a dumpster at the front right (facing the main entrance of the school) corner of the school. Once there, I encountered a Newtown Police Officer and two civilians crouched behind the dumpsters. I then observed a person whom I believe to be Sergeant Cario carrying a small child and placing the child into the vehicle. I did observe a separate vehicle parked in the front of the school that appeared out of place as it did not appear to be a police type vehicle. It was being searched by an unknown officer. I was also told of two sweatshirts by or in the vehicle.

I then recognized Detective Mudry running toward the main entrance of the school. Detective Mudry called out to me and Detective Mudry and I entered the main entrance of the school either through the front door or the broken window. I immediately noticed two deceased adults lying on the floor in the hallway just to the left of the entrance. Detective Mudry and I went down the left (north) hallway. Detective Mudry and I continued down the hallway with Detective Mudry facing forward and myself covering the rear. I do not recall our exact movement in the northeast hallway. I only entered the doorway in room #10. I did see a white male deceased in the door way of room #10. The white male had brown hair, black boots, and green pants. I also observed a black colored pistol lying on the ground next to the deceased male. When we arrived at room number 8, an unknown officer/Trooper advised us something to the effect that there was nothing more we can do in this room. I did not enter room number 8. At some point we were notified of a possible second shooter. I recall we evacuated children and at least one female adult from one classroom in the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CHRISTOPHE W ZULLO/	0842	02/04/2013 03:49 pm 03519	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

00251204.pdf

north hallway but I do not recall which classroom. I was telling the children to place their hands on the shoulders of the person in front of them and to keep their eyes shut (they would be going past the deceased people in north hallway/entrance). The children and adult(s) then exited through the main entrance. In the north hallway, I also observed a partially filled rifle magazine on the floor in the hallway in the area of room number 8. Detective Mudry and I continued through the north hallway and down the east hallway, at some point being joined by two other Troopers (unknown) and forming an active shooter team. In the active shooter formation, I had the right side. We cleared an unknown number of rooms as we continued through the east hallway. As we attempted to open doors, we would be yelling out "police". Many of the doors that we encountered were locked. In some cases, the door would be opened when we were yelling out "police". In all cases, the children were being given the same instructions as mentioned above. We were providing cover for the evacuees as they were exiting the classroom and to the exit of the building. At a point during the search/evacuation, I was given the master key for the classrooms. I used the key to open one classroom and then passed it to another officer or Trooper. At a point during the search (I beleive at the southeast corner), we met up with another group of officers/Troopers who were coming from the other side of the school. They said that they had cleared the hallway on the other side of the school. Someone in the group I was with suggested that we continued going through the school in the direction we were going and research the area thoroughly. We then continued on our search. We did not encounter anymore students but during the search of the cafeteria, two additional adult females were located and evacuated. We then regrouped in the main entrance area. As we were regrouping for another search of the school, the CSP Emergency Services Unit (ESU) arrived and conducted a search. I was instructed to stand at the cafeteria door until it was searched by ESU. At some point I was asked to stand by at rooms #8 and #10 to assist in securing them. I was relieved and exited the school through the main entrance.

I was told to stand just to the right of the main entrance with others who were involved in the initial search and evacuation of the school. We were instructed to stand by there as we were not going to be involved in any other tasks at the scene. A short time later, Master Sergeant Mark Gelvin was looking for assistance in clearing a nearby building (I believe it was Apex glass). He stated a teacher's cell phone was taken by a shooter and it was being pinged in the building. I went to this building with Msgt. Gelvin, numerous other Troopers and FBI SA Bill Aldenberg (who joined our group to assist in the clearing of the building). We walked down Dickinson Street and then southwest on Riverside Road. Once at the building to be searched, I remained outside securing a secondary door with Det. Brian Marino. When that building was cleared with no phone or shooter found, a decision was made to clear a residence directly to the right (facing the building from the road) of the building that was just cleared. I entered this residence with at least Sgt. Thomas Bennett and Detective Marino. This residence was also cleared with no cell phone or shooter being found. I then returned to the elementary school. Once at the school, I secured my shotgun in my trunk and went to the fire department. At the fire department, I spoke to a CSP Sergeant and asked if there was anything I could assist with. He had assigned me to get the ambulances to park close together near the fire department because they had to free up a parking area for other responding Troopers. I was then sent to the rear of the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CHRISTOPHE W ZULLO/	0842	02/04/2013 03:49 pm 03520	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

fire department where Colonel Stebbins was speaking. It was at this location where I spoke to my supervisor Sergeant David Wagner and he advised me that I could clear from the scene.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC CHRISTOPHE W ZULLO/	0842	02/04/2013 03:49 pm 03521	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00251430

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SLAIBY, RYAN	1132

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

ACTION TAKEN:

INTERVIEW OF:

[redacted] 04, 03

On 12-14-2012 at approximately 0940 hours I, Trooper Slaiby #1132, was off duty when I responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown after I heard Troop A broadcast that there was an active shooter inside the school. Upon arrival to the area, I followed a line of State Police cruisers into the scene and was directed to a staging area near a fire house. I arrived on scene approximately the same time as Trooper Bombace #421. I observed a chaotic scene of numerous young students and civilians running around as dozens of police officers, EMS, and fire fighters responded.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	03/19/2013 07:15 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I deployed my shotgun from my cruiser trunk and immediately made contact with numerous Connecticut State Police supervisors on scene. State Police tactical team members were securing the school at that time so I secured my shotgun in my trunk and began to assist guiding the students into the fire house from the school. State Police supervisors directed Troopers to locate a teacher and to organize their class of students to determine how many students were accounted for at the fire house. I assisted [redacted] teacher [redacted] in organizing her students. [redacted] stated that neither she nor any of her students had been injured by the shooter. [redacted] stated that she had 18 students that day and that all students were accounted for. [redacted] stated that she made contact with all parents of her students as she released them into their care.

After assisting [redacted] I assisted numerous families and other law enforcement officers on the scene at the fire house. At approximately 1205 hours [redacted] provided me with a sworn written statement regarding the school shooting and the following is a summary of that statement.

[redacted] stated that she is a [redacted] grade teacher at Sandy Hook Elementary. [redacted] stated that she arrived at school at 6:35 a.m. and parked in her usual parking spot near the front door. [redacted] stated that she observed a red car near the front doors that she recognized to be custodian Rick Thorne's vehicle. [redacted] stated that she entered the school through the front doors and signed in at the main office.

[redacted] stated that she went to her classroo[redacted] area of the building) after signing in at the main office. [redacted] stated that she planned her classroom activities until about 8:25 a.m. [redacted] stated that she then went to meet other teachers by the library and that they walked together to their weekly Friday meeting in room #20 (across from the staff lounge). [redacted] stated that she was with teachers [redacted] stated that principal Dawn Hochsprung came into the meeting about 10 minutes later and talked to them for about 20 minutes. [redacted] stated that Hochsprung then left the meeting and that she and the teachers talked for about 20 more minutes before they suddenly heard loud bangs.

[redacted] stated the bangs sounded like metal objects fell off of something and that they believed that the custodian may have dropped chairs. [redacted] stated that [redacted] looked into the hallway and that they heard another burst of loud bangs and that [redacted] yelled for everyone to get down. [redacted] stated that she and the other teachers hid around the room. [redacted] stated that eventually she and several other teachers climbed out a window and ran away from the school to the Villa restaurant. [redacted] stated that she was with [redacted] and that [redacted] later met up with them. [redacted] stated that the teachers eventually met at a nearby Subway restaurant at Glen Rd. and Church Hill.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	03/19/2013 07:15 am 03523	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] stated that a police detective from Redding drove them to the firehouse from Subway to account for their students. [redacted] stated that she found her students who had been with the gym teacher [redacted] during the shooting. [redacted] stated that she did not see who was shooting in the school. [redacted] stated that she heard static and crying on the school intercom during the shooting "as if someone was trying to make an announcement during the shots" (SEE ATTACHED STATEMENT).

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT AND STATEMENT FORWARDED TO WDMC.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	03/19/2013 07:15 am 03524	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03, 10

00251430.pdf

00251430.pdf

10

00251430.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256435

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Lerman, Kenneth	M	W	03	Hom 03 [redacted]	[redacted]	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Saturday, December 15th, 2012 between 1343 and 1433 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed Kenneth Lerman. Mr. Lerman was a First Responder with the Newtown Ambulance Corps that transported two patients to Danbury Hospital shortly after the shooting. Mr. Lerman provided the attached written statement. In summary the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:24 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

00256435.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I making this statement in regards to my participation in an ambulance call that occurred 12/14/12 at approximately 9:30 a.m. I have volunteered for the Newtown Volunteer Ambulance Corps for the past 15 years approximately. I was at home reading my e-mail when I heard an ambulance dispatch calling for two ambulances to stage at a church in Sandy Hook. I responded to the garage in my personal vehicle. While in route to the garage I heard another EMT sign on responding to the garage. I rolled Ambulance A-3 and waited outside the bay for the other responder. Seconds later Laurie Veillette got out of her car and entered the ambulance. While in route to the church we were redirected to stage at the Sandy Hook Fire House. While staged we spiked a bag. A short time later a State Police car came up Dickerson Drive at a high rate of speed and stopped in front of the ambulance. In the front passenger seat was a female with a bandage covering her right calf and a bandage on her hand. The fingers of both hands were blood stained. She was initially placed on a cot and put into the ambulance. While treating her, a second patient was brought into the ambulance. The second patient, a male child, had injuries [redacted] 03, 12 The first patient was transported to the front seat and the second was placed on the cot. The paramedic, Dan, had told me to start the drive to Danbury Hospital. While in route the hospital was notified the number and condition of the patients. Care was turned over to Danbury Hospital Emergency Staff with a brief report so we could return to service. END OF STATEMENT.

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:24 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

00256435.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256436

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Barresi, Peter R	M	W	03 [redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Saturday, December 15th, 2012 between 1621 and 1644 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed Peter Barresi. Mr. Barresi was a First Responder/Firefighter with the Sandy Hook Fire Co. that set up a triage station in the parking lot adjacent the school. Mr. Barresi provided the attached written statement. In summary, the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:16 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

00256436.pdf

I've lived at the above address for the past 4 yrs. and serve as a volunteer firefighter at Sandy Hook Fire House for the past 12 months. On 12/14/12 I was at the firehouse when I overheard the chief end a conversation with something about a possible shooting at the elementary school. At some point we were dispatched up to the school and Bill Halsted-Chief, John Jeitoma-Captain, Ryan Clark-Lieutenant, Karen Halsted-EMS Captain, and I responded on Rescue 444. On the way there were several vehicles that had to be moved but we managed to set up a triage post in the first parking lot between the stop signs. At some point someone came to get us and we treated a female GSW victim near one of the parked cars. We continued to prepare for casualties. But none ever came out. We were not allowed to enter the building and slowly we were moved back to a second triage center. END OF STATEMENT.

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:16 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

00256436.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256439

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Clark, Ryan	M	W	[redacted]	Cel [redacted]	[redacted]	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.
As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Saturday, December 15th, 2012 between approximately 1600 and 1727 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed Ryan Clark. Mr. Clark was a First Responder/Firefighter with the Sandy Hook Fire Co. that set up a triage station in the parking lot adjacent the school. Mr. Clark provided the attached written statement. In summary, the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:06 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

My name is Ryan Clark and I am a 7 year member of the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Inc. I hold the position of Lieutenant. On Friday December 14th, 2012 while at work at 51 Church Hill Road, my pager alerted me of a medical emergency at the Sandy Hook School. I drove my personal vehicle to the firehouse, where I boarded the Rescue truck along with Chief Bill Halsted, EMS Captain Kerin Halsted, Captain Joe Jeltema and Firefighter Pete Berressi. We responded up Dickerson Drive to the stop sign in front of the school. I exited the vehicle and proceeded to remove any medical equipment we might need into an area that would be called a triage station. EMS Captain Halsted Firefighter Berressi and myself were notified of a potential patient located at the corner of the parking lot furthest from the school. We found and rendered aid to the patient with a laceration to the foot. After wrapping the wound we transferred care to a female member of Newtown EMS. We then returned to the triage station area to continue preparing for the possibility of more patients. I worked to keep firefighters aware of available resources by contacting officer in the staging area. I never entered the building at any time, nor to the best of my knowledge did any other members of my crew. END OF STATEMENT.

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:06 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

00256439.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256473

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLYNN, WILLIAM A.	0644

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Jeltema, John M	M	W	[redacted] 03	Cel ([redacted] 03	18-20 Riverside Rd Sandy Hook CT	CT

INTERVIEW of JOHN JELTEMA, First Responder, Captain of Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Company

ACTION TAKEN: On Saturday December 15, 2012 at approximately 1600 hours, Detective Andre Roy and I met with John M. Jeltema at the Sandy Hook Fire House located at 18-20 Riverside Road in Sandy Hook. The purpose of this meeting was to obtain a written statement from Jeltema regarding his actions as a first responder during the Sandy Hook shooting incident. Det. Roy and I were given the use of the Chief's office for the purpose of this interview.

In a verbal and later in a written statement, John Jeltema states, "My name is John M. Jeltema and I am a 11 yr member of the Sandy Hook Vol. Fire & Rescue Co. Inc. I hold the position of Captain. On Friday December 14, 2012 while at work I received a call that there was a shooting at 12 Dickenson Dr. I immediately drove to the Sandy Hook Vol. Fire & Rescue firehouse on Riverside Rd. Upon arriving in the rear I assisted removing a female victim from a CSP vehicle. The female had what appeared to be a gunshot wound to the finger and left leg. While placing the patient on the stretcher, SHVF&R was dispatched to respond to 12 Dickenson Dr. After transferring patient care to Newtown Ambulance, I proceeded to drive Rescue 444 with Chief Halstead, Lt Ryan Clark, EMS Captain Karin Halstead, and FF Pete Barresi. Upon arrival at the scene, I began to establish Primary Triage Zone. Upon creation of the triage zone me and my crew stood by for further patients. We never received any more patients. Myself and none of my crew entered the school at any time during the incident." Jeltema's written statement is attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/09/2013 01:59 pm 03537	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 10

00256473.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256482

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLYNN, WILLIAM A.	0644

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Halstead, Bill	M	W	[redacted] 03	Cel [redacted] 03	18-20 Riverside Rd Sandy Hook CT	CT

Interview of Bill Halstead, First Responder, Chief of Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Company

ACTION TAKEN: On Saturday December 15, 2012 at approximately 1700 hours, Detective Andre Roy and I met with Chief Bill Halstead at the Sandy Hook Fire House located at 18-20 Riverside Road in Sandy Hook. The purpose of this meeting was to obtain a written statement from Chief Halstead regarding his actions as a first responder during the Sandy Hook shooting incident. Det. Roy and I were given the use of the Chief's office for the purpose of this interview.

In a verbal and later in a written statement, Bill Halstead states, "On Friday Dec 14, 2012 I was doing paperwork at the fire station at 18-20 Riverside Rd. Around 0935 I heard a siren coming up Riverside Rd shortly after that the ambulance Corp was toned out to standby on 92 Church Hill. On arrival at 92 Church Hill Rd the ambulance was told to proceed to S.H Fire Station and stage in rear parking lot. At this time I proceed to the parking lot where a CSP car approached the ambulance with a female pt (name unknown). At that time I was requested to assist the ambulance crew with patient removal. I went to the CSP vehicle and removed the victim and placed her on a stretcher. Pt appeared to have gun shots to right hand and lower leg. At this time we went toned out to assist at the scene, Myself, Capt John Jeltema, Lt. Ryan Clark, EMS Capt Karin Halstead and F.F. Peter Barresi. When we arrived on scene I told command and had my crew setup for triage. I was the I.C. of the incident for Fire and EMS. We stayed on scene to approximately 14:45 hrs." Chief Halstead's written statement is attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/09/2013 03:13 pm 03539	Sgt. [signature]	130

00256482.pdf

03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256486

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLYNN, WILLIAM A.	0644

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Halstead, Karin M	F	W	[redacted]	Cel	[redacted]	18-20 Riverside Rd Sandy Hook CT	CT

Interview of Karin Halstead, First Responder, Fire Fighter with Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Company

ACTION TAKEN: On Saturday December 15, 2012 at approximately 1520 hours, Detective Andre Roy and I met with Karin Halstead at the Sandy Hook Fire House located at 18-20 Riverside Road in Sandy Hook. The purpose of this meeting was to obtain a written statement from Halstead regarding her actions as a first responder during the Sandy Hook shooting incident. Det. Roy and I were given the use of the Chief's office for the purpose of this interview.

In a verbal and later in a written statement, Karin Halstead states, "My name is Karin M. Halstead and I am a 15 year member of the Sandy Hook Vol. Fire & Rescue Co. Inc. I hold the position of EMS Captain. On Friday Dec 14, 2012 while at work at 5 Riverside Rd, Sandy Hook, I received a call that there was a shooting at Sandy Hook School. At approx. 10am my FD pager went off, dispatching me to Sandy Hook School for the incident. I drove my personal vehicle to the station. I got on the rescue truck with Chief Bill Halstead, Captain John Jeltema, Lt. Ryan Clark & F.F. Pete Barresi. We responded to the scene @ 12 Dickenson Dr. Sandy Hook, CT. Once the vehicle stop, I exited the vehicle & started taking medical equipment off the Rescue Truck. My crew then started to gather information about what was needed. I was told that there was a patient with a gunshot wound. I walked to the patient, [redacted], with F.F. Pete Barresi & Lt. Ryan Clark. I rendered medical care to [redacted] with my fellow firefighters and then turned medical care over to Chelsea Fowler of N.V.A.C. I returned to the rescue truck and stood for further patients. I was never given anymore patients. Myself & none of my crew entered the school while we were staging." Halstead's written statement is attached to this report.

CASE STATUS: Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	02/05/2013 09:46 am 03541	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

00256486.pdf

03, 10

00257225.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257225

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Lorancaitis, Bart D	M	W	03	Bus	(203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT 03

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/15/12 beginning at 1754 hours and concluding at 1822 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department

Interviewee:
Officer Bart Lorancaitis

Action Taken:

Officer Lorancaitis provided a typed statement.

"On 12-14-12 at approximately 09:30 hours I was performing a private duty detail for Connecticut Light & Power (CL&P) with Ofc. McCluskey on

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 02:35 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Queen Street near its intersection with Elizabeth Street, Newtown, CT. During this time I heard Newtown Emergency Communications Center (NECC) dispatch a call for service at Sandy Hook Elementary School reporting a shooting inside the school. While working the private duty assignment I continued to monitor the radio transmission of the events taking place at Sandy Hook Elementary School. At approximately 10:10 hours CL&P appeared to have reached a point where their work on the utility pole could be safely stopped. Ofc. McCluskey then informed CL&P that we had to leave the private duty detail and go elsewhere in town for a serious call. I then drove Ofc. McCluskey to Sandy Hook Elementary School so we could give our assistance.

We arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary at approximately 10:30 hours and we began to walk through the parking lot towards the front entrance of the school. I then spoke to Newtown Police Chief Kehoe who told me to stand in the front entrance of the building and scribe the names of individuals who were on scene.. I then located a pen and paper and went to the front entrance of the school and began to scribe names. I remained at this post until approximately 15:00 hours until I was relieved by a member of the Connecticut State Police. I turned over the pen and paper including my list of names to the Trooper relieving me.

During my time at the school I remained in and around the immediate front entrance of the school. I stepped briefly into the front foyer area, but did not walk down the hallway or into any classrooms."

The typed statement was signed by Lorancaitis, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachments:
One page typed statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 02:35 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

00257225.pdf

03, 10

00257225.pdf

mapquest

Notes

Trip to:

Sandy Hook School
12 Dickenson Dr
Sandy Hook, CT 06482
(203) 426-7657
1.61 miles / 4 minutes

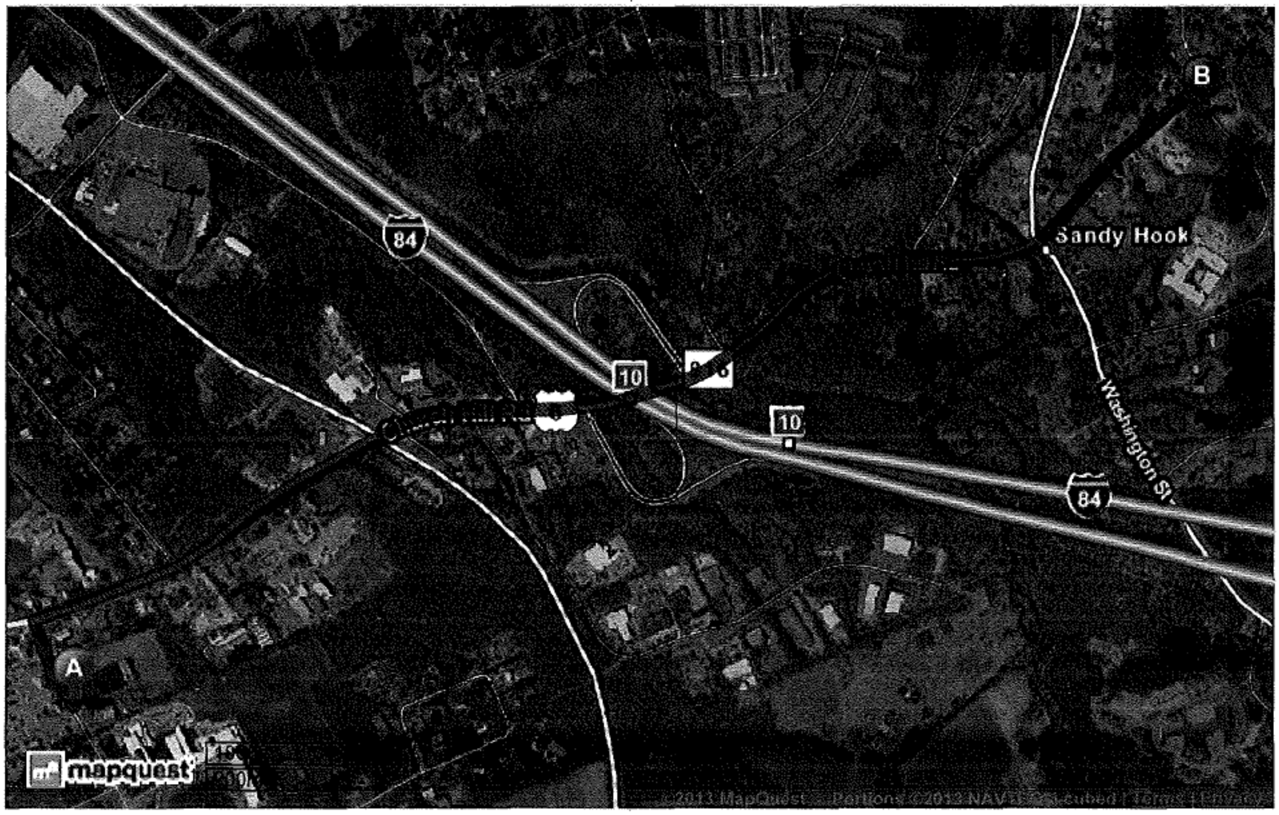
[1-15] Queen St, Newtown, CT 06470

1. Start out going **northwest** on **Queen St** toward **US-6 / Church Hill Rd**. Map	**0.1 Mi**	*0.1 Mi Total*
2. Turn **right** onto **US-6 / Church Hill Rd**. Continue to follow **Church Hill Rd**. Map	**1.2 Mi**	*1.3 Mi Total*
3. Stay **straight** to go onto **Riverside Rd**. Map	**0.2 Mi**	*1.6 Mi Total*
4. Take the 1st **right** onto **Dickinson Dr**. Map	**0.03 Mi**	*1.6 Mi Total*
5. **12 DICKENSON DR**. Map		

Sandy Hook School
12 Dickenson Dr, Sandy Hook, CT 06482
(203) 426-7657

00257225.pdf

Total Travel Estimate: **1.61 miles - about 4 minutes**



©2013 MapQuest, Inc. Use of directions and maps is subject to the MapQuest Terms of Use. We make no guarantee of the accuracy of their content, road conditions or route usability. You assume all risk of use. View Terms of Use

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257324

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.		TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Dwyer, Christopher	M	W	[redacted] 03	Bus	(860) 424 - 3333	79 Elm St Hartford CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Interview:
12/16/12 beginning at 1147 hours and concluding at 1328 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department

Interviewee:
Christopher Dwyer
DEEP Sergeant

Action Taken:
DEEP Sergeant, Dwyer provided a typed statement.

"On 12/14/2012, this Sergeant was en route to Hartford DEEP Law Enforcement Headquarters. This Sergeant is the supervising officer for all DEEP law enforcement activities in the southwestern district of the state of Connecticut.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 03:00 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

At approximately 0946 hours this Sergeant overheard a radio transmission by Officer T. Begley #614 reporting an active shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located in the town of Newtown. I immediately responded in emergency mode to the scene.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 1023 hours, I armed myself with my department issued rifle and appropriate tactical vest. At that point I walked toward the front entrance of the Sandy Hook Elementary School. At that point I was joined by Officer Tate Begley. We were met by a Troop A Master Sergeant who stated he had multiple victims deceased.

Moments later DEEP Captain Camejo #689 ordered Officer Begley and me to join up with Officer's Stone and Bruno to cover the perimeter of the north side of the school. The Master Sergeant did at that point notify us that he believed that (1) suspect was also deceased. It was believed that multiple gunmen could still be present in and around the location.

At that point the four DEEP officers tactically relocated to the north side of the perimeter. Officers were staged approximately 100 yards apart. We covered the entire north side of the building and from the high ground we also had a clear visual of the entire rooftop. At approximately 1100 hours I went to make personal contact with all the officers on the north perimeter. I was unable to find Officer Matt Stone #615. Using a department issued cell phone I contacted him. Officer Stone advised me that he was pulled from the perimeter and was now inside the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

At approximately 1105 hours I walked to the entrance to the school. Upon arrival I spoke with an unidentified Newtown Police Officer. The Newtown Officer then asked if he could help me. I explained that I needed to make contact with Officer Stone. The Newtown officer then asked for my name and badge number. The Newtown officer then wrote my name down on the entry roster. The Newtown officer then allowed me to enter through the front doors.

As I entered I could see that the window to the right of the entrance was broken with glass strewn about the ground. After passing through the entrance into the foyer I could see two adults lying against a wall with injuries consistent with what appeared to be multiple gunshot wounds. To the right side of the foyer were a Connecticut State Police Captain and I believe a Lieutenant? I spoke briefly to the Captain of my purpose inside the school. The Captain then stated "I think he is down the right side of the corridor. I then walked down the hallway toward the eastern portion of the building. I met with another unidentified Newtown officer and briefly spoke to him. I then continued south walking toward a Newtown Police Sergeant. After a brief conversation I walked west toward a Connecticut State Police Master Sergeant. Yet again we spoke briefly. At that point I could clearly

00257324.pdf

see up the north corridor toward the foyer. Unable to find Officer Stone the Master Sergeant stated “you can walk toward the entrance, but I wouldn’t if I were you. I don’t think you want to see what’s in the room on the left”. I agreed and proceeded back the way I entered. It should be noted that I was wearing gloves and did not touch any doors or items. I exited the building through the front entrance.

Upon exiting the building I met with Captain Camejo. I explained that I was still looking for Officer Stone. At approximately 1120 hours I found Officer Stone positioned approximately 3 feet inside a utility closet with the door opened to the outside. At that point I told Officer Stone that he was relieved from his position. I directed Officer Stone to drop back to the wood line and take up a perimeter position.

At approximately 1445 hours all DEEP officers were relieved of our positions. The ten DEEP officers then met in the south parking area and departed the scene approximately 10 minutes later."

The typed statement was signed by Sgt Dwyer, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachments:
Two page typed statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/27/2012 03:00 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

03, 10

00257324.pdf

00257324.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258036

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Penna, Leonard	M	W	03	Bus (203) 270 - 4235	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Interview:
12/15/12 beginning at 1338 hours and concluding at 1603 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
Officer Leonard Penna
Newtown Police Department

Action Taken:

Officer Penna, provided a typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 11:30 am 03553	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

"On 11/14/12 at approximately 09:30 hours, I was at the Newtown Middle School where I am the School Resource Officer, when I heard dispatch send multiple units to Sandy Hook Elementary School for a report of possible gun fire. I immediately left the Middle School and got into patrol car #11 and headed to Sandy Hook Elementary School. Upon my arrival, I parked my patrol vehicle approximately half-way down Dickenson Drive. I exited the vehicle, took out its M-4 rifle and slung it over my shoulder. I then made my way up to the front school parking lot where I observed Sergeant Bahamonde and Lieutenant Vanghele also in the front parking lot. The three of us stayed together and made our way to the left side of the school. I remember seeing other Newtown officers on the left side of the building. As I was making my way to the right side, I observed a Black 4 door Honda Civic sedan parked on an angle in front of where the main entrance of the school is with its front passenger door wide open. I also observed two black zip-up sweat jackets lying on the ground to the right of the vehicle. At that time, I believed there were at least two suspects due to the number of jackets on the ground. I radioed dispatch with the registration plate as a possible suspect vehicle. I continued to the right side of the school with Sergeant Bahamonde and Lieutenant Vanghele where we made entry into the school via an unlocked outside door to the boiler room. I immediately smelled the odor of burnt off gun powder within the school. The three of us began clearing the boiler room and ultimately made our way up to the kitchen of the cafeteria adjacent to the auditorium/gymnasium. Upon clearing the kitchen area, we entered the main entrance vestibule area. The first thing I observed was a female body lying on the floor in the supine position against the wall adjacent to the main office. The body was surrounded by a "pool" of blood which made me then realize that a school shooting had taken place and or in the process. I checked a nearby bathroom to the right of the main office and cleared it. At that time, multiple other units from the State Police made entry into the building as well as Officers Chapman and Smith from the Newtown Police Department. We all made our way down the hallway located in the front of the school. As I observed Officers Chapman and Smith enter a front classroom together to clear it, I proceeded to the following front classroom. I entered the classroom by myself and observed one young female approximately 6 years old who was alive without any apparent injuries. The young female looked at me and stated "I'm scared and want to go home". I also observed multiple bodies lying on the ground in the classroom and as I made my way farther into the classroom I saw a bathroom door partially opened with multiple lifeless bodies on top of one another all with gunshot wounds. The young female was the only one alive in the classroom and I assured her that I was there to help her. I told the young female to stay inside the classroom while I checked to make sure I was able to get her out safely. I went to the first classroom where Officers Chapman and Smith first entered and observed multiple lifeless bodies lying on the ground including what I believed to be a suspect who was lying on his right side and appeared to have been handcuffed behind his back. The "suspect" appeared to be a young white adult male who had multiple holsters on him and a "glock" pistol lying on the ground in front of him with it either being jammed or in the lock back position. I also observed the "suspect" to be wearing ear buds, which I believe them to be green in color. It was my initial belief that Officer Chapman or Officer Smith had shot the suspect although I never heard any gunshots. I then made my way back to the second classroom and grabbed the young female's left arm with my right hand and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 11:30 am 03554	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

escorted her out of the front doors of the school. As I grabbed the young female's right arm, I felt that her sleeve was covered in blood. I remember getting the young female out to safety away from the school to where multiple personnel where, although I do not know who I left her with. I re-entered the school where I observed a female adult survivor who made her way out to the main hallway. I told her to grab my arm and I then escorted her outside to safety. At one point during this I observed Detective Lukienchuk make entrance into the school through the front door. At one point I also observed a high capacity .223 magazine lying on the ground in the hallway outside the room of where I found the young female alive.

Shortly after I went back outside to the front of the building and looked through the inside of the suspect vehicle. I then observed a long gun on the floor of the back seat. I removed the long gun with a loose magazine and placed it into the trunk of the vehicle to secure it. I then observed the key to the vehicle lying on the front passenger seat. I took possession of the key and locked the vehicle. I notified a State Police personnel who informed me to stay with the vehicle. I remained with the vehicle in-between the vehicle and the front of the school with my back against the school. At that time I observed Officer Hull of the Newtown Police Department taking a position of cover behind the metal dumpsters located on the right side of the school. Officer Hull and I communicated multiple times to cover each other as I stated to Officer Hull that I would keep an eye on the wooded area behind him. At one point, Officer Hull mentioned to me that he had multiple uninjured parents who were also hiding behind the dumpsters. Once we were able to determine it was safe to do so, Officer Hull and I escorted the parents to safety away from the school. A short time later, Detective Jason Frank of the Newtown Police Department arrived on scene in plain clothes. Detective Frank looked at me and asked if he could take my M-4 rifle, which I gave to him. Detective Frank then entered the school through the front doors. As more responding personnel made their way to the school, I felt it was safe to leave the "suspect" vehicle locked and begin assisting responding personnel with checking the remaining parked vehicles in front of the school. As I was checking the parked vehicles, I observed multiple gun shots that struck two vehicles parked next to each other as if the shots were fired from the school. I believe these gunshots were what the first Officers on scene heard and directed at them prior to the suspect shooting himself as I did not hear any gunshots during the entire time that I was on scene. After checking on the vehicles, I did not re-enter the school and I was told to help out at the Sandy Hook Fire House with reuniting parents with their children, which I did among other things. Before going to the Fire House, I remember what I believe to have been a State Trooper asking for keys to get into rooms of the school including the library. I had a set of keys in my pocket for the Middle School, which I gave him as I believe my keys contained a master."

The typed statement was signed by officer Penna, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachment:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 11:30 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

three page typed statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 11:30 am 03556	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

00258036.pdf

10

00258036.pdf

00258036.pdf

10

00258158.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258158

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Chapman, William	M	W	[redacted] 03	Bus (203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Interview:
12/15/12 beginning at 1428 hours and concluding at 1703 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
Officer William Chapman
Newtown Police Department

Action Taken:
Officer Chapman, provided a typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 02:32 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

"My name is Ofc. William Chapman. I have been a sworn member of the Newtown Police Department since 1/23/2008. On 12/14/2012 at approximately 9:30 AM I was in the classroom of police headquarters and heard units being dispatched to Sandy Hook school for a report of shots fired in the building. Recognizing that the call was in my patrol sector I immediately left the building and got into patrol cruiser #18, activated the overhead strobe lights and sirens, and proceeded Northbound on Main street. I believe but do not recall specifically that I advised dispatch that I was en-route to the incident. I then turned right (Eastbound) onto Church Hill Rd. I was following two other marked police vehicles with lights and sirens activated. I recognized that my heart rate was elevated and began a controlled breathing exercise. While en-route I heard a radio transmission from Sgt. Kullgren advising someone to enter from Crestwood Drive. I believe, but do not recall specifically, that one of the vehicles in front of me turned right (Southbound onto Washington Ave. to head to Crestwood Drive. I proceeded straight (Eastbound) through the intersection Onto Riverside Rd, still following at least one marked police vehicle. We then turned Right (Southbound) onto Dickenson Drive. I parked my patrol cruiser in the Northeast corner of the parking lot near the baseball field. At some point while en-route, I deactivated the locking bracket for my patrol rifle to ensure immediate access once at the scene.

I believe but do not specifically recall that I advised dispatch that I was on scene. I exited my patrol vehicle and grabbed my rifle. I pulled back and released the charging handle, ejecting the safeport device and putting a round into the chamber. I then heard rifle fire coming from the area of the front (the Northeast wall) of the school building. I turned the selector lever from 'safe' to 'fire.' I observed Ofc. Smith somewhere to my right, and Sgt. Kullgren somewhere to my left. I instructed and gave hand signals to Ofc. Smith and Sgt. Kullgren to move forward and seek cover behind vehicles in the third row of parking from the building. I stated, "I'm going behind the green SUV." I continued to hear rifle fire which sounded like it was coming from outside the building in the parking lot. I looked for an identifiable threat and could not see anyone shooting. I then observed two females behind a dumpster near the Northern corner of the building. I yelled "get down." They yelled back, "we're parents." I yelled back, "did you see anyone?" They yelled back, "No." I yelled back, "Stay there." I believe but do not recall specifically that I then heard Ofc. Mcgowan put out a radio transmission that he had someone in custody. It was unclear at the time how many shooters were present. I then heard what I recall to have been four more rifle reports followed by a single pistol report. Sgt. Kullgren then announced that he was heading around to the Southeast area of the building to assist and cover Ofc. Mcgowan. Since I believed that the shots were being fired on the exterior of the building, but did not see an active shooter, Ofc. Smith and myself then went around the Northwest side of the building and continued checking the perimeter of the school for a shooter until we could see police officers and were confident that no threat existed immediately outside of the school. Ofc. Smith and myself then went back to the front entrance of the building and I observed Sgt. Bahamonde and Lt. Vanghele in the lobby. I observed empty shell casings on the ground outside of the front entrance and that one of the front windows of the school was broken with a large hole in it. I believe but do not specifically recall that Sgt. Bahamonde opened the front door of the school for me. Ofc. Smith and myself then entered the school. Sgt. Bahamonde and Lt. Vanghele and possibly one or two other officers were in the lobby shouting verbal commands at someone down the Northwest

hallway. It did not sound as if they were speaking with a suspect. I observed many shell casings, broken glass, and blood on the lobby floor. I observed to bodies which appeared to be of adults lying on the ground unconscious and unresponsive. Since there were officers available to provide cover fire I took a moment to check signs of life on the two adults laying in the hallway. Neither had any pulse or breathing. Ofc. Smith and myself then proceeded slowly down the Northeast hallway checking rooms systematically beginning with the first door on the interior side of the hallway. We agreed before opening the door that I would clear the right side of the room and he would clear the left side. We entered the room and found no occupants. We then crossed the hallway and checked the first classroom finding no occupants. We then crossed back to the interior side of the hallway and entered a room and observed some adults and some children crouched down at various locations in the room. I observed an adult female laying down with obvious injuries to what I believe but do not specifically recall to have been her leg and hand. She was conscious and responsive. I advised everyone in the room to stay where they were, and that the police would keep them safe. I exited the room and saw a Msgt. From CSP standing in the lobby as well as possibly two or three other troopers. I advised him that if cover was available we needed two troopers to remove the injured female. I recall that every time I looked behind me toward the entrance to the school I could see more and more troopers coming onto the scene.

I then crossed the hallway expecting to find another roomful of frightened staff and students crouched on the ground. Instead, I observed a Glock handgun which appeared to have a feeding malfunction lying on the ground. I announced "gun" to the Msgt. I made eye contact with him and confirmed that he heard my announcement. I then entered the room and observed a white male laying on his right side. He had brown hair and very fair skin. He was wearing neon yellow or green earplugs. He was wearing what appeared to be fatigue-style clothing and a tactical vest. He was wearing a tactical leg holster on his right leg which appeared to be empty. He was unconscious and unresponsive and had obviously suffered massive head trauma. There was blood pooling heavily in the area of his head. I observed an empty shell casing and some loose live pistol rounds all over the room. I observed [redacted] 03, 12 I walked further into the room and cleared it for additional shooters. I observed a [redacted] 03, 12. My heart broke and I walked around the room saying to myself, "no,no,no." I observed an AR-15 style carbine with a collapsible stock lying on the ground in the northern corner of the classroom. I believe but do not recall specifically that I observed two thirty round magazines on the ground somewhere in the room as well. I thought it was odd that the rifle was so far away from the shooter and thought that one of the adult staff possibly was able to take it away from him.

I cleared the next classroom down on the same side as the first two classrooms and observed a pile of dead children in a bathroom closet [redacted] 03, 12. It was the most horrific thing that I had ever seen. It appeared to me that the deceased teachers and staff, by their

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 02:32 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

positions, were actively trying to protect the children at all costs. I remember at some point, due either to information shouted from other officers at the scene or my own conclusions, thinking, "someone has to be alive, the shooter is down, it's time to get people out of here." I then put my rifle on 'safe' went back into the classroom that the shooter was in and began triage of the victims. I walked past the shooter, I recall noting that he had injuries incompatible with life, but still having no desire to offer him medical aid either way. I moved from victim to victim checking their pulse and for breathing. The last victim that I checked was a little girl. I do not know her name at this time. [redacted] I slung my rifle across my back. The only injury that I observed [redacted] I briefly ran out into the hallway and I do not recall my exact statements but I requested that an ambulance come and requested officers to provide cover while I took someone out. Someone told me, "go." I went back into the classroom and [redacted] picked her up and carried her out of the building. I saw Lt. Vanghele and told him that I needed an ambulance. I began running across the parking lot towards Dickenson Drive with the girl in my arms praying that she would live and telling her that she was safe, that Jesus loved her, and that I was protecting her. I stopped several times and got down on one knee to check her pulse. [redacted] I saw multiple adult civilians at the far Northeastern corner of the parking lot and police officers instructing them to get back and stay back. The civilians were screaming for the ambulance to "get up here." I recall being terrified that the girl's parents were among the civilians present. I realized that the ambulance was remaining staged per their procedure and that they would not come further onto the scene. I then got up and ran down onto Dickenson drive with the girl and got onto the ambulance. I advised the ambulance crew that [redacted]. I then exited the ambulance, donned my rifle and sprinted back to the school to continue clearing rooms.

When I entered the school for the second time I checked with several troopers to confirm that the classrooms on the Northeast hallway had all been cleared. We then assembled a team at the Eastern corner and began clearing the Southeast hallway. I could see Sgt. Kullgren at the Southern corner on the other side of the school. Several troopers, an Oxford officer, and myself then began systematically clearing classrooms. I remember it being apparent that our active shooter training was adequate and that we were cooperating as one unit despite never having met each other. Everyone knew their task. As we worked our way down the hallway we encountered several empty rooms. Several of the classrooms were locked and we could see movement inside. We announced ourselves and attempted to show badges and patches through the cracks in the windows. The teachers unlocked the doors and we told them to exit the building in a prescribed safe direction toward the Northeast end of the building. We instructed them to stay in single file lines with a teacher in front and a teacher in back. We advised the children to keep their eyes closed, to follow the police, and that they were safe now. We cleared all the classrooms on the Southeast hallway in the same manner. As we approached the South corner of the building I could see many uniform and plain-clothes troopers, Chief Kehoe, and several other Newtown officers. I became aware that the [redacted] and I advised a CSP Lt. and a CSP Sgt. that he should be watched because he may

00258158.pdf

begin to have difficulties.

We then continued to clear the Southwest hallway and evacuate children. Evacuation became faster and faster and I remember that the Southwest hallway was lined with police officers on either side. I told all of the children, "You're safe now, follow the police, follow your teacher, it's safe now." Many of the children were crying and very upset. I was impressed by the composure and professionalism of the teachers and staff. It was clear that their quick and decisive actions were instrumental in preventing further casualties. We then moved up the Northwest hallway. Officers stated that the rooms had already been checked. I began propping doors open and advising other officers that if a door was open it had been checked. I then went back into a classroom on the Northeast hallway, where I observed a trooper in ESU equipment moving a bookcase. The bookcase was in front of a bathroom door that I did not see on my initial clear. Inside the bathroom there were children and an adult female yelling. We were trying to get her to open the door and telling her that we were the police and they were safe. She replied, "go away, I don't believe you." Someone slid a badge under the door and it opened slightly. We then pushed the door open and removed the children one by one. We assembled them in the classroom and told them to keep their eyes closed. A little girl ran up to me with her arms out and I picked her up and hugged her and told her that she was safe. Her name was [redacted] A little boy came up to me with his hand out and I held his hand. I told them to close their eyes and I walked them out of the classroom, carrying [redacted] I continued assuring them that they were safe and to follow the police. The boy told me, "I want my brother." I brought them out of the building through the exit on the Eastern corner and passed them to someone who was going to take them to the firehouse. I then sprinted back into the building where I was instructed to take a post on the doorway of the shooter's classroom and control access. Paramedics arrived and began their mass casualty triage process. I was then relieved by a state trooper and exited the building. I performed various other secondary tasks throughout the evening."

Officer Chapman further provided a reference map of Sandy Hook Elementary School identifying movement and personnel on scene.

The typed statement was signed by Chapman, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachments:
Five page typed statement
Reference Map

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/28/2012 02:32 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

00258158.pdf

10

00258158.pdf

10

00258158.pdf

03, 10

00258158.pdf

10

00258158.pdf

10

00258158.pdf

00258158.pdf

10

00258158.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258272

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Dahlmeyer, Cathryn M	F	W	[redacted]			

Interviewee:

Cathryn M. Dahlmeyer, D.O.B. [redacted]

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1336 hours, this Detective met with Cathryn Dahlmeyer, D.O.B. [redacted], at the Sandy Hook firehouse with regards to the ongoing investigation. During the interview, Dahlmeyer stated, in part, the following:

That she is an AEMT with Newtown Ambulance, and had worked the overnight shift into the morning of 12/14/12. Dahlmeyer stated that she had gone home to sleep after her shift ended, and at approximately 0930 hours, she was laying in her bed at her residence when she heard gun shots. Dahlmeyer stated that she prayed that the noise was from a car backfiring, but did not believe that was the case.

Dahlmeyer stated that she turned on her radio and heard the tone and message to stage with the ambulances at the Methodist Church on Church Hill Road transmit over the radio. Dahlmeyer stated that she dressed and looked outside, observing a line of police cars turning onto Dickinson.

Dahlmeyer stated that she responded to the Methodist Church to stage and got into the back of the ambulance. Dahlmeyer stated that she gave out gloves and hung IV bags in preparation while the ambulance moved over behind the firehouse. Dahlmeyer stated that as they pulled up, the police waved them in immediately and they pulled up to the stop sign where she saw Newtown Police Officer Chapman kneeling down with a young female

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:44 pm	03573 Sgt.	130

shooting victim across his knee. Dahlmeyer stated that they immediately dumped the stretcher and loaded the child into the ambulance, working her all the way to the hospital. Dahlmeyer stated that the child had sustained multiple gunshot wounds in the incident, and estimated the child victim to be between 6 and 8 years of age.

See attached written statement prepared, witnessed and notarized by this Detective, and sworn to and signed by Dahlmeyer.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:44 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

03574

10, 03

00258272.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260187

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	McGowan, Michael	M	W	[redacted]	Bus (203) 426 - 5841	3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/15/12 beginning at 1610 hours and concluding 1735 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
Michael McGowan
Newtown Police Department

Action Taken:

Newtown police officer, McGowan provided a typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 09:52 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

"On 12/14/12 at approximately 9:30am I was on duty at HQ. At that time dispatch radioed me that there was a report of what sounded like shooting at Sandy Hook School. At that time myself and all other officers in the building ran to our cruisers and started to the school lights and siren. While coming E/B on Church Hill Rd I radioed that I would be going to Crestwood Dr, which is a road behind the school.

I went to Crestwood Dr and stopped at the rear chain link fence gate immediately behind the school. As I exited my cruiser I heard numerous rifle shots being fired from the front of the building. Dispatch advised that the caller could still hear rifle fire and there was a male running down the side of the building. I took this as the male was a suspect shooter. I saw a male was running from the front of the building to the side. I observed a white, adult male running toward me screaming. I ran down the outside of the chain link fence toward the male. The male had an object in his right hand and was screaming. My pistol was drawn and I pointed it at the male and yelled for him to get on the ground. The male continued to run at me and several more times I ordered him to the ground, which he eventually did. The male said his child was in the school and there was shooting.

At that time Chief Kehoe arrived on scene on Crestwood and I told the Chief to cover the male while I tried to get inside the fence, which he did. At that time I could no longer hear any gunfire. I ran back to the gate, got through, ran toward the male and I observed Sgt. Kullgren already with him, handcuffing him.

At that time Ofc. Seabrook was running toward me and we went to the nearest door, on the left side of the building. The door was locked and Ofc. Seabrook smashed out the glass in the door with his rifle barrel and he unlocked the door from the inside. We entered, heard nothing and went left. We began to quickly clear rooms and approximately 15 seconds later Sgt. Kullgren entered with us. We set up in a 3 man position, smelled gunpowder and continued to move down the rear hallway, quickly clearing rooms. Chief Kehoe came in behind us and joined our team.

We then continued to the right hallway and began to make our way down toward the front of the building. We observed a male approximately halfway down and ordered him to the ground, which he did. I moved ahead and handcuffed him. At that time I could see he was a janitor by his t-shirt. I stayed with him for approximately 2 minutes until a trooper arrived at my position. We got the janitor up and ran him to the front of the building, where I turned him over to Ofc. Penna, who took him outside. My team had moved on and I did not see them anywhere.

At this time I was at the front of the building and observed the front window near the main entrance shot out and 2 females lying on the ground in a

puddle of blood. I took a position at the front of the building near the cafeteria, covered the café and the right hallway. Troopers at that time were evacuating students and teachers from the front hallway. Approximately 3 minutes later Det. Frank entered the front door and we began to make our way back down the right hallway. Other officers and troopers worked their way into the hallway and we began to bang on locked doors attempting to get teachers to open them so that we could evacuate them. Eventually, several doors opened and numerous students and teachers came into the hallway. They were lead to the closest doors, which were at the rear of the building.

We then started checking rooms again and someone had a janitor key set. We unlocked doors and cleared any unopened rooms, making our way to the front of the building.

Upon reaching the front I observed that there were officers and troopers evacuating students from the front hallway. We attempted to make a wall to block the 2 dead females on the ground from the students and at that time someone yelled to block a door on the front of the building. I got into the doorway, turned to face out, stepped back into the room and saw a pile of non moving severely wounded children on the ground. At that time I felt myself starting to become weak in the knees. I stepped out of the room and someone grabbed me and asked me if I was all right. I said no and was led out of the front of the building to Chief Kehoe.

I was outside for approximately 5 minutes and Ofc. Penna got a registration check on the vehicle that was thought to be the shooter's vehicle. Ofc. Penna advised Chief Kehoe of the address, 36 Yogananda Street. Chief Kehoe stated he wanted units on the house ASAP. I advised the Chief that I would take a team to the house. There were troopers involved in the conversation and they made up the team. Ofc. McCluskey was there and he joined with me. We agreed to meet with the troopers on Washington Ave (Rt 34) and lead them to 36 Yogananda St.

We met up with approximately 5 troopers and immediately went to 36 Yogananda St. The residents at 34 Yogananda St were evacuated as well as the 2 homes immediately in front of 36 Yogananda St. Troopers evacuated any homes on the other side of 36 Yogananda St. We set up a perimeter.

I drove to Charter Ridge Rd, which runs parallel behind Yogananda St, parked my cruiser and made my way through the woods to the rear of 36. I took a position on the right side of the house and was able to see the back of the house. There was no movement of any type and we remained in position for approximately 45 minutes, until the arrival of CSP SRT.

I was relieved of my post by 2 SRT members and told to go to the front of house. Ofc. McCluskey and I met with the troopers we had responded

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 09:52 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

with and walked to the intersection of Yogananda St and Bresson Rd. We stayed there until an SRT team came back from the house and stated that they needed to get back to the school. I got into their vehicle and directed them back to the school.

Upon arrival at the school I met with several members of my department. While there I was directed to security at the rear of the school for a period of time.

After approximately 90 minutes I was directed to assist with dismissal at other schools, which I did.

I was then directed to assist at Yogananda St with security. I stayed on Yogananda St and never entered the property at 36.

I was relieved from my post at Yoganada St at approximately 7:00pm and returned to HQ."

The typed statement was signed by officer McGowan, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachments:
Three page typed statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 09:52 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

00260187.pdf

00260187.pdf

10

00260187.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260197

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Williams, Keith	M	W	[redacted] 03	Bus (860) 424 - 3012	79 Elm St Hartford CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/16/12 beginning at 1311 hours and concluding at 1409 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
Keith Williams
DEEP Officer

Action Taken:
DEEP Officer, Williams provided a typed statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 10:16 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

"On 12/14/12 I CT Environmental Conservation Police Officer Keith Williams # 638 was contacted by EnCon Police Dispatch regarding an active shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook, Newtown. I was just leaving GA # 5 with Officer Paul Hilli # 676 and proceeded down RT 34 followed by Officer Hilli. Upon arrival at the school parking lot at approximately 0930 hours I and Officer Hilli grabbed our patrol rifles (AR-15) and proceeded to the school entrance. I observed teachers, staff leading children from the school building. I asked an unidentified CT State Trooper who was directing emergency personnel where he needed my assistance. I was directed by said CT State Trooper towards the back of the building (south facing) where the playground area is located. I met Officer Bennecci (K-9) at the side entrance door and stepped into the building approximately 10 feet where he directed me to lead a group of teachers and children out to safety. I did so and led approximately 40-50 staff and children out of the school, through the parking area and out towards the Fire Department. I was holding onto a young girl's hand who was screaming "help me, help me"! I returned to the school and took a second group of teachers and children on the same route. I got the second group to safety and returned to the corner of the building where I met the same unidentified CT State Trooper who directed me to relieve another CT State Trooper who was standing guard behind a tree next to the playground covering the building. I relieved that Officer and took a position behind said tree.

Within minutes I was directed by CT State Trooper Joe Bukowski # 763 to accompany him in securing the outer perimeter of the school and the wooded area behind the school and Crestwood Rd. I and Trooper Bukowski checked the perimeter and focused our attention to Crestwood Rd where we came in contact with [redacted] who was walking from a residence at # [redacted] was appropriately identified by his CT driver's license and confirmed he lived at # [redacted] stated he needed to get his wife to [redacted] for the school district. We cleared [redacted] and continued sweeping the street. I and CT State Trooper Bukowski checked the last property # 14 Crestwood Rd and surrounding wooded area finding no conclusive evidence of any suspect involved.

We then proceeded back up the street and observed a small sedan bearing CT Registration number [redacted] of which we conducted a full felony stop. The operator was identified by his CT driver's license # [redacted], a parent of two children attending the school. The operator was cleared and directed to exit the area and proceed to the fire house. Within ten minutes we observed a second vehicle approaching us with two passengers bearing CT registration # [redacted] of which we also conducted a felony stop on. The operator was identified by his CT driver's license [redacted]) and the passenger was identified by her driver's license [redacted]). Again both were parents of children at the school, cleared and directed to the fire house. CT State Trooper Bukowski and I then cleared several news media crews out of the area due to safety concerns.

Trooper Bukowski and I were then approached by CT K-9 State Trooper Bennecci and searched the Crestwood area with his K-9 again with negative results. Trooper Bukowski and I then took a position at the southwest corner of the school grounds where we observed a gate with a chain that was cut and what looked to be a black glove pouch on the ground. There were 2 pieces of cut chain on the ground next to the glove pouch. While standing guard at the rear gate we observed two more unmarked vehicles approaching us at a high rate of speed. We conducted felony stops

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 10:16 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

on each vehicle which turned out to be FBI Agents. We directed them to the command center at the fire house. We remained on scene at the gate until relieved."

The typed statement was signed by officer Williams, witnessed by Detective Lukienchuk #573 and I notarized the statement.

Attachment:
Two page typed statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 10:16 am	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

03, 10

00260197.pdf

10

00260197.pdf

00260224.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260224

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COMBES, JEREMY	1085

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Loomis, Jeff	M		03	Bus	(203) 261 - 3622	7 Fan Hill Rd Monroe CT	CT

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time:
12/17/12 beginning at 1354 hours and concluding at 1446 hours.

Place of Interview:
Newtown Police Department
Detectives Division
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT

Interviewee:
Jeffrey Loomis
K-9
Monroe Police Department

Action Taken:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 11:03 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

Monroe K-9 officer, Loomis provided a typed statement.

"My name is Officer Jeffrey Loomis, badge # 27, who is employed by the Monroe Police Department, currently assigned to the K-9 Unit on the midnight shift. I have been employed by the Town of Monroe since May 26th, 2006, and have been assigned to the K-9 Unit since May 2011.

On December 14, 2012, approximately 10:15 hours, I received a call from Dispatcher Babson, of the Monroe Police Department, requesting K-9 Gunner and I to respond to assist the Newtown Police Department at the scene of a shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

At approximately 10:35 hours, I arrived at scene and spoke with Monroe K-9 Officer Bradshaw, badge # 46, who was already on scene. Ofc. Bradshaw informed me the command staff wanted K-9 Gunner and I to assist with the perimeter by taking post at the southeast rear corner of the school.

K-9 Gunner was brought out of my patrol vehicle and placed in his K-9 Storm vest. I also grabbed my AR-15 rifle and headed to the school. As I was walking up to the school, I was met by Ofc. Bradshaw and CSP Trooper Vayan Jr, badge # 1182. I gave Trooper Vayan my long rifle since he was taking up a position with Ofc. Bradshaw.

I arrived at the post and relieved a CSP K-9 Trooper, who was already holding the perimeter. The CSP K-9 Trooper went to assist other K-9 teams that were searching the area. While the CSP K-9 Trooper was searching the perimeter, he discovered a small pouch near the rear gate of the school. I did not see the pouch, but it was described to me as a small pouch like the one a police officer would have on his duty belt to keep medical gloves in.

After about two hours and the school was cleared, I was relieved by another Trooper. K-9 Gunner was brought back to my patrol vehicle and placed inside. I then proceeded to go back to the front of the school to see if any other assistance was needed. While in front of the school, Ofc. Bradshaw and I were looking where the bullets had exited the windows. We then looked around the parking lot to see if there were any markings or casings. Behind a sedan in the second row (not positive), I located a shotgun casing, which was not spent. I notified an investigator on the discovery.

A few hours later, I saw Trooper Vayan and retrieved my rifle. At approximately 15:30 hours, one of the member of the Newtown Police Department

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 11:03 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

command staff told Ofc. Bradshaw and I that they were all set. Ofc. Bradshaw and I left the scene and returned to Monroe."

The typed statement was signed by K-9 officer Loomis, notarized by Detective Roy #518 and I witnessed the statement.

Attachment:
Two page typed statement

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JEREMY COMBES/	1085	12/31/2012 11:03 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03, 10

00260224.pdf

00260224.pdf

10